

# Population

This section presents statistics on the growth, distribution, and characteristics of the U.S. population. The principal source of these data is the Bureau of the Census, which conducts a decennial census of population, a monthly population survey, a program of population estimates and projections, and a number of other periodic surveys relating to population characteristics. For a list of relevant publications, see the Guide to Sources of Statistics in Appendix I.

**Decennial censuses**—The U.S. Constitution provides for a census of the population every 10 years, primarily to establish a basis for apportionment of members of the House of Representatives among the States. For over a century after the first census in 1790, the census organization was a temporary one, created only for each decennial census. In 1902, the Bureau of the Census was established as a permanent Federal agency, responsible for enumerating the population and also for compiling statistics on other subjects.

Historically the census of population has been a complete count. That is, an attempt is made to account for every person, for each person's residence, and for other characteristics (sex, age, family relationships, etc.). Since the 1940 census, in addition to the complete count information, some data have been obtained from representative samples of the population. In the 1990 census, variable sampling rates were employed. For most of the country, 1 in every 6 households (about 17 percent) received the long form or sample questionnaire; in governmental units estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other household (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire to enhance the reliability of sample data for small areas. Exact agreement is not to be expected between sample data and the complete census count. Sample data may be used with confidence where large numbers are involved and assumed to indicate trends and relationships where small numbers are involved.

## In Brief

Total population, 1995 263 million

<i>Northeast</i>	20%
<i>Midwest</i>	24%
<i>South</i>	35%
<i>West</i>	22%

Total households, 1995 99 million

<i>One-person households</i>	25%
------------------------------	-----

Census data presented here have not been adjusted for underenumeration. Results from the evaluation program for the 1990 census indicate that the overall national undercount was between 1 and 2 percent - the estimate from the Post Enumeration Survey (PES) was 1.6 percent and the estimate from Demographic Analysis (DA) was 1.8 percent. Both the PES and DA estimates show disproportionately high undercounts for some demographic groups. For example, the PES estimates of percent net undercount for Blacks (4.4 percent), Hispanics (5.0 percent), and American Indians (4.5 percent) were higher than the estimated undercount of non-Hispanic whites (0.7 percent). Historical DA estimates demonstrate that the overall undercount rate in the census has declined significantly over the past 50 years (from an estimated 5.4 percent in 1940 to 1.8 percent in 1990), yet the undercount of Blacks has remained disproportionately high.

## Current Population Survey (CPS)

This is a monthly nationwide survey of a scientifically selected sample representing the noninstitutional civilian population. The sample is located in 754 areas comprising 2,121 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions with coverage in every State and the District of Columbia and is subject to sampling error. At the present time, about 50,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month; of these between 4 and 5 percent are, for various reasons, unavailable for interview.

While the primary purpose of the CPS is to obtain monthly statistics on the labor force, it also serves as a vehicle for inquiries on other subjects. Using CPS data, the Bureau issues a series of publications under the general title of *Current Population Reports*, which cover population characteristics (P20), consumer income (P60), special studies (P23), and other topics.

Estimates of population characteristics based on the CPS will not agree with the counts from the census because the CPS and the census use different procedures for collecting and processing the data for racial groups, the Hispanic population, and other topics. Caution should also be used when comparing estimates for various years because of the periodic introduction of changes into the CPS. Beginning in January 1994, a number of changes were introduced into the CPS that effect all data comparisons with prior years. These changes include the results of a major redesign of the survey questionnaire and collection methodology and the introduction of 1990 census population controls, adjusted for the estimated undercount. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on derived measures such as means, medians, and percent distribution, but did have a significant impact on levels.

**Population estimates and projections—**National population estimates are derived by using decennial census data as benchmarks and data available from various agencies as follows: Births and deaths (National Center for Health Statistics); immigrants (Immigration and Naturalization Service); Armed Forces (Department of Defense and Department of Transportation); net movement between Puerto Rico and the U.S. mainland (Puerto Rico Planning Board); and Federal employees abroad (Office of Personnel Management and Department of Defense). Estimates for States and smaller areas are based on data series such as births and deaths, school statistics from State departments of education and parochial school systems, and Federal income tax returns. These estimates contain estimated emigration of 222,000 per year since 1980 and net undocumented immigration of 225,000 per year.

Data for the population by age for April 1, 1990, (shown in tables 14, 21, and 23) are modified counts. The review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. A detailed explanation of the age modification procedure appears in 1990 Census of Population and Housing Data Paper Listing (CPH-L-74).

Population estimates and projections are published in the P25 series of *Current Population Reports*. These estimates and projections are generally consistent with official decennial census figures and do not reflect the amount of estimated census underenumeration. However, these estimates and projections by race have been modified and are not comparable to the census race categories (see section below under "race"). For details on methodology, see the sources cited below the individual tables.

The population projections for States, by single year of age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin prepared for July 1, 1993 to 2020 use the cohort-component method. This method requires separate assumptions for each component of population change: births, deaths, internal migration, and international migration. These components are produced and refined using various administrative records and census distributions. State estimates for 1992 are the starting points for these projections which are consistent with the national projections reported in the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, series P25-1104. The four series of projections (see table 36) are based on different internal migration assumptions: 1) Series A, is the preferred series model and uses State-to-State migration observed from 1975-76 through 1991-92; 2) Series B, the economic model, uses the Bureau of Economic Analysis employment projections; 3) Series C, the floating mean model, is the mean of the n most recent years for the n-th projection year; and 4) Series D, is the zero net internal migration assumption.

**Immigration**—The principal source of immigration data is the *Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service*, published annually by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS), a unit of the Department of Justice. Immigration statistics are prepared from entry visas and change of immigration status forms. Immigrants are aliens admitted for legal permanent residence in the United States. The procedures for admission depend on whether the alien is residing inside or outside the United States at the time of application for permanent residence. Eligible aliens residing outside the United States are issued immigrant visas by the U.S. Department of State. Eligible aliens residing in the United States are allowed to change their status from temporary to permanent residence at INS district offices. The category, immigrant, includes persons who may have entered the United States as nonimmigrants or refugees, but who subsequently changed their status to that of a permanent resident. Nonresident aliens admitted to the United States for a temporary period are nonimmigrants (tables 7 and 430). Refugees are considered nonimmigrants when initially admitted into the United States, but are not included in nonimmigrant admission data. A refugee is any person who is outside his or her country of nationality who is unable or unwilling to return to that country because of persecution or a well-founded fear of persecution.

U.S. immigration law gives preferential immigration status to aliens who are related to certain U.S. citizens or legal permanent residents, aliens with needed job skills, or aliens who qualify as refugees. Immigration to the United States can be divided into two general categories: (1) those subject to the annual worldwide limitation, and (2) those exempt from it. The Immigration Act of 1990 established major revisions in the numerical limits and preference system regulating legal immigration. The numerical limits are imposed on visas issued and not on admissions. The maximum number of visas allowed to be issued under the preference categories in 1994 was 369,213—226,000 for family-sponsored immigrants and 143,213 for employment-based immigrants. There are nine categories among which the family-sponsored and

employment-based immigrant visas are distributed, beginning in fiscal year 1992. The family-sponsored preferences are based on the alien's relationship with a U.S. citizen or legal permanent resident (see table 6). The employment-based preferences are 1) priority workers (persons of extraordinary ability, outstanding professors and researchers, and certain multinational executives and managers); 2) professionals with advanced degrees or aliens with exceptional ability; 3) skilled workers, professionals without advanced degrees, and needed unskilled workers; 4) special immigrants; and 5) employment creation immigrants (investors). Within the overall limitations the per-country limit for independent countries is set to 7 percent of the total family-sponsored and employment-based limits, while dependent areas are limited to two percent of the total. The 1994 limit allowed no more than 25,845 preference visas for any independent country and 7,384 for any dependency. Those exempt from the worldwide limitation include immediate relatives of U.S. citizens, refugees and asylees adjusting to permanent residence, and other various classes of special immigrants (see table 6).

The Refugee Act of 1980, effective April 1, 1980, provides for a uniform admission procedure for refugees of all countries, based on the United Nations' definition of refugees. Authorized admission ceilings are set annually by the President in consultation with Congress. After one year of residence in the United States, refugees are eligible for immigrant status.

The Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 (IRCA) allows two groups of illegal aliens to become temporary and then permanent residents of the United States: aliens who have been in the United States unlawfully since January 1, 1982, (legalization applicants), and aliens who were employed in seasonal agricultural work for a minimum period of time (Special Agricultural Worker (SAW) applicants). The application period for temporary residency for legalization applicants began on May 5, 1987, and ended on May 4, 1988, while the application period for SAW applicants began on June 1, 1987, and ended on November 30, 1988. Legalization

applicants became eligible for permanent residence beginning in fiscal year 1989. Beginning 1989 immigrant data include temporary residents who were granted permanent residence under the legalization program of IRCA.

**Metropolitan Areas (MA's)**—The general concept of a metropolitan area is one of a core area containing a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of social and economic integration with that core. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) are defined by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) as a standard for Federal agencies in the preparation and publication of statistics relating to metropolitan areas. The entire territory of the United States is classified as metropolitan (inside MSA's or CMSA's—PMSA's are components of CMSA's) or nonmetropolitan (outside MSA's or CMSA's). MSA's, CMSA's, and PMSA's are defined in terms of entire counties except in New England, where the definitions are in terms of cities and towns. The OMB also defines New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) which are county-based alternatives to the MSA's and CMSA's in the six New England States. From time to time, new MA's are created and the boundaries of others change. As a result, data for MA's over time may not be comparable and the analysis of historical trends must be made cautiously. For descriptive details and a listing of titles and components of MA's, see Appendix II.

**Urban and rural**—According to the 1990 census definition, the urban population comprises all persons living in (a) places of 2,500 or more inhabitants incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding those persons living in the rural portions of extended cities (places with low population density in one or more large parts of their area); (b) census designated places (previously termed unincorporated) of 2,500 or more inhabitants; and (c) other territory,

incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas. An urbanized area comprises one or more places and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory that together have a minimum population of 50,000 persons. In all definitions, the population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population

**Residence**—In determining residence, the Bureau of the Census counts each person as an inhabitant of a usual place of residence (i.e., the place where one usually lives and sleeps). While this place is not necessarily a person's legal residence or voting residence, the use of these different bases of classification would produce the same results in the vast majority of cases.

**Race**—The Bureau of the Census collects and publishes racial statistics as outlined in Statistical Policy Directive No. 15 issued by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget. This directive provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. According to the directive, the basic racial categories are American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian or Pacific Islander, Black, and White. (The directive identifies Hispanic origin as an ethnicity.) The concept of race the Bureau of the Census uses reflects self-identification by respondents; that is the individual's perception of his/her racial identity. The concept is not intended to reflect any biological or anthropological definition. Although the Bureau of the Census adheres to the overall guidelines of Directive No. 15, it recognizes that there are persons who do not identify with a specific racial group. The 1990 census race question includes an "Other race" category with provisions for a write-in entry. Furthermore, the Bureau of the Census recognizes that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The lack of comparability is due to changes in the way some respondents reported their race as well as changes in 1990 census procedures related to the racial classification. (For a fuller explanation, see *1990 Census of Population, Volume I*,

### *General Population Characteristics (1990 CP-1.)*

Data for the population by race for April 1, 1990, (shown in tables 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, and 23) are modified counts and are not comparable to the 1990 census race categories. These numbers were computed using 1990 census data by race which had been modified to be consistent with the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15 issued by the Office of Management and Budget. A detailed explanation of the race modification procedure appears in 1990 Census of Population and Housing Data Paper Listing (CPH-L-74).

In the CPS and other household sample surveys in which data are obtained through personal interview, respondents are asked to classify their race as: (1) White, (2) Black, (3) American Indian, Aleut, or Eskimo, or (4) Asian or Pacific Islander. The procedures for classifying persons of mixed races who could not provide a single response to the race question are generally similar to those used in the census.

**Hispanic population**—In the 1990 census, the Bureau of the Census collected data on the Hispanic origin population in the United States by using a self-identification question. Persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or Other Spanish/Hispanic origin. Both in 1980 and 1990, the Hispanic origin question contained prelisted categories for the largest Hispanic origin groups—Mexican, Puerto Rican, and Cuban as well as for the residual category Other Spanish/Hispanic. The 1990 Hispanic origin question differed from the 1980 question in that in 1990, unlike in 1980, the question contained a write-in line for the subgroups. Another difference between the 1980 and 1990 Hispanic origin question is that in 1980 the wording of the Hispanic origin question read: “Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent?” while in 1990 the word “descent” was dropped from the question. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

In the CPS information on Hispanic persons is gathered by using a self-identification question. Persons classify themselves in one of the Hispanic categories in response to the question: “What is the origin or descent of each person in this household?” Hispanic persons in the CPS are persons who report themselves as Mexican-American, Chicano, Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American (Spanish countries), or other Hispanic origin.

**Nativity**—The native population consists of all persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. It also includes persons born at sea or in a foreign country who have at least one American parent. All others are classified as “foreign born.”

**Mobility status**—The U.S. population is classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the survey or census and the place of residence at a specified earlier date. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house or apartment at the end of the period as at the beginning of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period from that in which they were living at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period; that is, in Puerto Rico, an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States, or a foreign country.

**Living arrangements**—Living arrangements refer to residency in households or in group quarters. A “household” comprises all persons who occupy a “housing unit,” that is, a house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room that constitutes “separate living quarters.” A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone or a group of unrelated persons sharing the same housing unit is also counted as a household. See text, section 25, Construction and Housing, for definition of housing unit.

All persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters. These individuals may be institutionalized, e.g., under care or custody in juvenile facilities, jails, correctional facilities, hospitals, or nursing homes; or they may be residents in noninstitutional group quarters such as college dormitories, military barracks, or rooming houses (see table 85).

**Householder**—The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first. Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the household head (householder) in married-couple households.

**Family**—The term “family” refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together in a household. A family includes among its members the householder.

**Subfamily**—A subfamily consists of a married couple and their children, if any, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old living in a household. Subfamilies are divided into “related” and “unrelated” subfamilies. A related subfamily is related to, but does not include, the householder. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the family with whom they live. The number of related subfamilies,

therefore, is not included in the count of families. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their spouses and/or children; none of whom is related to the householder.

**Married couple**—A “married couple” is defined as a husband and wife living together in the same household, with or without children and other relatives.

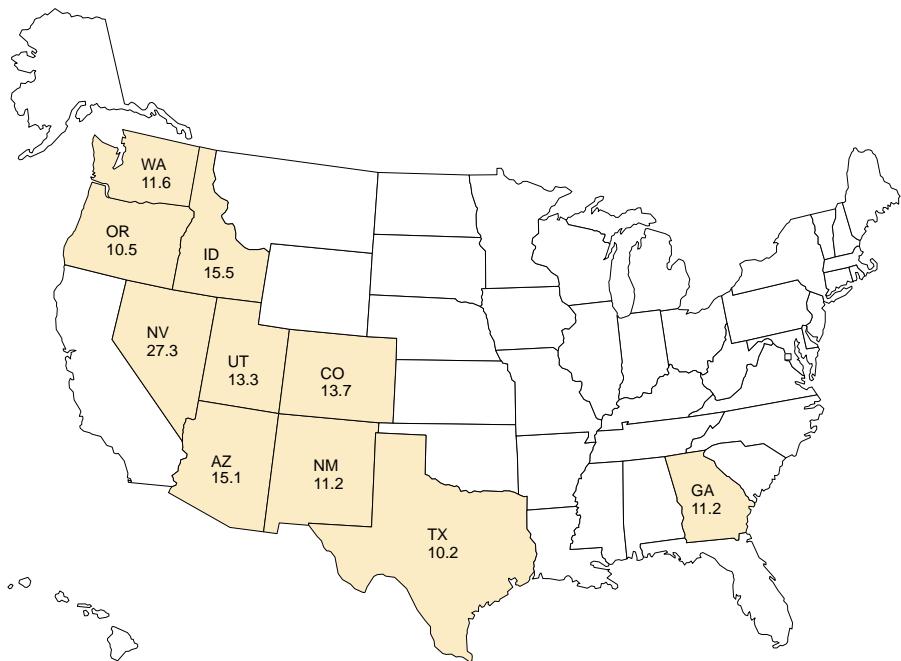
**Unrelated individuals**—“Unrelated individuals” are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not members of families or subfamilies.

**Secondary individuals**—Secondary individuals are persons of any age who reside in a household, but are not related to the householder (except unrelated subfamily members). Persons who reside in group quarters are also secondary individuals. Examples of a secondary individual include (1) a guest, partner, roommate, or resident employee; (2) a foster child; or (3) a person residing in a rooming house, a halfway house, staff quarters at a hospital, or other type of group quarters.

**Statistical reliability**—For a discussion of statistical collection and estimation, sampling procedures, and measures of statistical reliability applicable to Census Bureau data, see Appendix III.

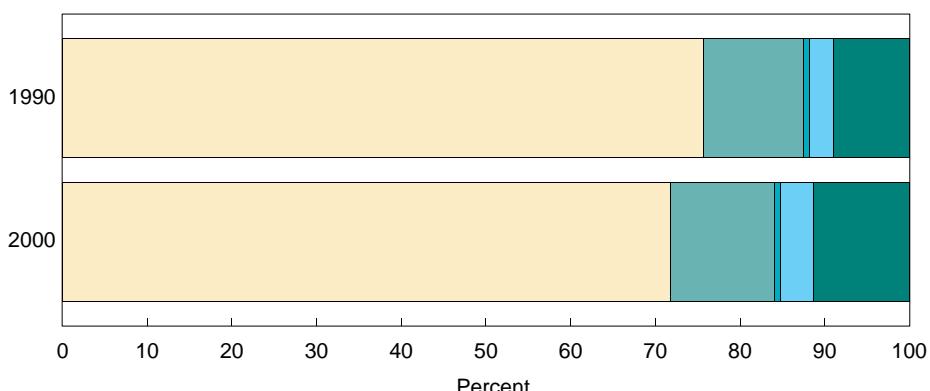
**Historical statistics**—Tabular headnotes provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1970*. See Appendix IV.

**Figure 1.1**  
**Ten Fastest Growing States,**  
**Percent Population Change: 1990 to 1995**



Source: Charts prepared by U.S. Bureau of the Census. For data, see table 28.

**Figure 1.2**  
**Resident Population, by Hispanic Origin Status: 1990 and 2000**



<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: Charts prepared by U.S. Bureau of the Census. For data, see table 19.

## Population

## No. 1. Population and Area: 1790 to 1990

[Area figures represent area on indicated date including in some cases considerable areas not then organized or settled, and not covered by the census. Total area figures for 1790 to 1970 have been recalculated on the basis of the remeasurement of States and counties for the 1980 census, but not on the basis of the 1990 census. The land and water area figures for past censuses have not been adjusted and are not strictly comparable with the total area data for comparable dates because the land areas were derived from different base data, and these values are known to have changed with the construction of reservoirs, draining of lakes, etc. Density figures are based on land area measurements as reported in earlier censuses]

CENSUS DATE	RESIDENT POPULATION				AREA (square miles)		
	Number	Per square mile of land area	Increase over preceding census		Total	Land	Water
			Number	Percent			
CONTERMINOUS U.S. <sup>1</sup>							
1790 (Aug. 2) . . . . .	3,929,214	4.5	(X)	(X)	891,364	864,746	24,065
1800 (Aug. 4) . . . . .	5,308,483	6.1	1,379,269	35.1	891,364	864,746	24,065
1810 (Aug. 6) . . . . .	7,239,881	4.3	1,931,398	36.4	1,722,685	1,681,828	34,175
1820 (Aug. 7) . . . . .	9,638,453	5.5	2,398,572	33.1	1,792,552	1,749,462	38,544
1830 (June 1) . . . . .	12,866,020	7.4	3,227,567	33.5	1,792,552	1,749,462	38,544
1840 (June 1) . . . . .	17,069,453	9.8	4,203,433	32.7	1,792,552	1,749,462	38,544
1850 (June 1) . . . . .	23,191,876	7.9	6,122,423	35.9	2,991,655	2,940,042	52,705
1860 (June 1) . . . . .	31,443,321	10.6	8,251,445	35.6	3,021,295	2,969,640	52,747
1870 (June 1) . . . . .	39,818,449	13.4	8,375,128	26.6	3,021,295	2,969,640	52,747
1880 (June 1) . . . . .	50,155,783	16.9	10,337,334	26.0	3,021,295	2,969,640	52,747
1890 (June 1) . . . . .	62,947,714	21.2	12,791,931	25.5	3,021,295	2,969,640	52,747
1900 (June 1) . . . . .	75,994,575	25.6	13,046,861	20.7	3,021,295	2,969,834	52,553
1910 (Apr. 15) . . . . .	91,972,266	31.0	15,977,691	21.0	3,021,295	2,969,565	52,822
1920 (Jan. 1) . . . . .	105,710,620	35.6	13,738,354	14.9	3,021,295	2,969,451	52,936
1930 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	122,775,046	41.2	17,064,426	16.1	3,021,295	2,977,128	45,259
1940 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	131,669,275	44.2	8,894,229	7.2	3,021,295	2,977,128	45,259
1950 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	150,697,361	50.7	19,028,086	14.5	3,021,295	2,974,726	47,661
1960 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	178,464,236	60.1	27,766,875	18.4	3,021,295	2,968,054	54,207
UNITED STATES							
1950 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	151,325,798	42.6	19,161,229	14.5	3,618,770	3,552,206	63,005
1960 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	179,323,175	50.6	27,997,377	18.5	3,618,770	3,540,911	74,212
1970 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	203,302,031	57.4	23,978,856	13.4	3,618,770	3,540,023	78,444
1980 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	226,542,199	64.0	23,240,168	11.4	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481
1990 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	248,718,301	70.3	22,176,102	9.8	3,717,796	3,536,278	67,181,518

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. <sup>2</sup> Revised to include adjustments for underenumeration in southern States; unrevised number is 38,558,371 (13.0 per square mile). <sup>3</sup> Figures corrected after 1970 final reports were issued.

<sup>4</sup> Total population count has been revised since the 1980 census publications. Numbers by age, race, Hispanic origin, and sex have not been corrected. <sup>5</sup> The April 1, 1990, census count includes count resolution corrections processed through December 1995, and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors. <sup>6</sup> Data reflect corrections made after publication of the results.

<sup>7</sup> Comprises Great Lakes, inland, and coastal water. Data for prior years cover inland water only. For further explanation, see table 362.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts (CPH-2); 1990 Census of Population and Housing Listing (1990 CPH-L-157); and unpublished data.

## No. 2. Population: 1950 to 1995

[In thousands, except percent. Estimates as of July 1. Total population includes Armed Forces abroad; civilian population excludes Armed Forces. For basis of estimates, see text, section 1. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 6-8]

YEAR	TOTAL		Resident population	Civilian population	YEAR	TOTAL		Resident population	Civilian population
	Population	Percent change				Population	Percent change		
1950 . . . . .	152,271	(X)	151,868	150,790	1973 . . . . .	211,909	0.96	211,357	209,600
1951 . . . . .	154,878	1.71	153,982	151,599	1974 . . . . .	213,854	0.92	213,342	211,636
1952 . . . . .	157,553	1.73	156,393	153,892	1975 . . . . .	215,973	0.99	215,465	213,789
1953 . . . . .	160,184	1.67	158,956	156,595	1976 . . . . .	218,035	0.95	217,563	215,894
1954 . . . . .	163,026	1.77	161,884	159,695	1977 . . . . .	220,239	1.01	219,760	218,106
1955 . . . . .	165,931	1.78	165,069	162,967	1978 . . . . .	222,585	1.06	222,095	220,467
1956 . . . . .	168,903	1.79	168,088	166,055	1979 . . . . .	225,055	1.11	224,567	222,969
1957 . . . . .	171,984	1.82	171,187	169,110	1980 . . . . .	227,726	1.19	227,225	225,621
1958 . . . . .	174,882	1.68	174,149	172,226	1981 . . . . .	229,966	0.98	229,466	227,818
1959 . . . . .	177,830	1.69	177,135	175,277	1982 . . . . .	232,188	0.97	231,664	229,995
1960 . . . . .	180,671	1.60	179,979	178,140	1983 . . . . .	234,307	0.91	233,792	232,097
1961 . . . . .	183,691	1.67	182,992	181,143	1984 . . . . .	236,348	0.87	235,825	234,110
1962 . . . . .	186,538	1.55	185,771	183,677	1985 . . . . .	238,466	0.90	237,924	236,219
1963 . . . . .	189,242	1.45	188,483	186,493	1986 . . . . .	240,651	0.92	240,133	238,412
1964 . . . . .	191,889	1.40	191,141	189,141	1987 . . . . .	242,804	0.89	242,289	240,550
1965 . . . . .	194,303	1.26	193,526	191,605	1988 . . . . .	245,021	0.91	244,499	242,817
1966 . . . . .	196,560	1.16	195,576	193,420	1989 . . . . .	247,342	0.95	246,819	245,131
1967 . . . . .	198,712	1.09	197,457	195,264	1990 . . . . .	249,913	1.04	249,403	247,763
1968 . . . . .	200,706	1.00	199,399	197,113	1991 . . . . .	252,650	1.10	252,138	250,527
1969 . . . . .	202,677	0.98	201,385	199,145	1992 . . . . .	255,419	1.10	255,039	253,454
1970 . . . . .	205,052	1.17	203,984	201,895	1993 . . . . .	258,137	1.06	257,800	256,328
1971 . . . . .	207,661	1.27	206,827	204,866	1994 . . . . .	260,660	0.98	260,350	258,940
1972 . . . . .	209,896	1.08	209,284	207,511	1995 . . . . .	263,034	0.91	262,755	261,407

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, P25-1045 and P25-1126 and Population Paper Listings PPL-41.

# Population Projections

9

## No. 3. Resident Population Projections: 1996 to 2050

**[In thousands.]** As of July 1. Each series shown assumes middle levels of fertility, life expectancy, and net immigration unless otherwise specified. Middle level components are shown in footnote 1.

YEAR	Middle series <sup>1</sup>	Lowest series <sup>2</sup>	Highest series <sup>3</sup>	FERTILITY		LIFE EXPECTANCY		NET IMMIGRATION	
				Low	High	Low	High	Low	High
1996	265,253	264,869	265,646	265,143	265,350	265,186	265,330	265,046	265,472
1997	267,645	266,733	268,577	267,389	267,872	267,512	267,796	267,122	268,198
1998	270,002	268,396	271,647	269,565	270,392	269,783	270,250	269,050	271,008
1999	272,330	271,861	274,865	271,678	272,915	272,006	272,697	270,835	273,910
2000	274,634	271,237	278,129	273,731	275,448	274,185	275,141	272,581	276,802
2005	285,981	276,990	295,318	283,299	288,471	284,647	287,467	280,949	291,287
2010	297,716	281,468	314,571	292,303	302,893	294,986	300,482	289,423	306,444
2015	310,134	285,472	335,597	301,444	318,595	305,539	314,376	298,356	322,508
2020	322,742	288,807	357,702	310,429	334,889	315,885	328,698	307,290	338,955
2025	335,050	290,789	380,781	318,575	351,554	325,530	343,023	315,709	355,318
2030	346,899	291,070	405,089	325,517	368,732	334,331	357,227	323,414	371,480
2040	369,980	287,685	458,444	336,407	405,660	350,592	385,898	337,416	403,986
2050	393,931	282,524	518,903	345,352	447,502	367,913	415,908	351,354	438,299

<sup>1</sup> Ultimate total fertility rate = 2,245; life expectancy in 2050 = 82.0 years; and annual net immigration = 820,000. These are middle level assumptions. For explanation of total fertility rate; see headnote, table 94. <sup>2</sup> Ultimate total fertility rate = 1,910; life expectancy in 2050 = 74.8 years; and annual net immigration = 300,000. These are lowest level assumptions. <sup>3</sup> Ultimate total fertility rate = 2,580; life expectancy in 2050 = 89.4 years; and annual net immigration = 1,370,000. These are highest level assumptions.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1130.

## No. 4. Components of Population Change, 1980 to 1995, and Projections, 1996 to 2050

(Resident population. The estimates prior to 1990 are consistent with the original 1990 census count of 248,709,873. Starting with 1990, estimates reflect the revised April 1, 1990, census count of 248,718,291 which includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994, and does not include adjustments for coverage errors)

YEAR	TOTAL (Jan. 1-Dec. 31)					RATE PER 1,000 MIDYEAR POPULATION				
	Population at start of period (1,000)	Net increase <sup>1</sup>		Natural increase		Net migration <sup>3</sup> (1,000)	Net growth rate <sup>4</sup>	Natural increase		
		Total (1,000)	Percent <sup>2</sup>	Births (1,000)	Deaths (1,000)			Birth rate	Death rate	
1980 <sup>4</sup>	226,546	1,900	0.8	2,743	1,463	724	11.1	16.0	8.6	4.2
1981	228,446	2,200	1.0	3,629	1,978	690	9.6	15.8	8.6	3.0
1982	230,645	2,157	0.9	3,681	1,975	595	9.3	15.9	8.5	2.6
1983	232,803	2,066	0.9	3,639	2,019	592	8.8	15.6	8.6	2.5
1984	234,868	2,070	0.9	3,669	2,039	589	8.8	15.6	8.6	2.5
1985	236,938	2,171	0.9	3,761	2,086	649	9.1	15.8	8.8	2.7
1986	239,109	2,158	0.9	3,757	2,105	661	9.0	15.6	8.8	2.8
1987	241,267	2,195	0.9	3,809	2,123	666	9.1	15.7	8.8	2.7
1988	243,462	2,243	0.9	3,910	2,168	662	9.2	16.0	8.9	2.7
1989	245,705	2,438	1.0	4,041	2,150	712	9.9	16.4	8.7	2.9
1990 <sup>5</sup>	248,143	2,571	1.0	4,148	2,155	678	10.3	16.6	8.6	6.23
1991	250,681	2,940	1.2	4,111	2,170	699	11.7	16.3	8.6	64.0
1992	253,621	2,907	1.1	4,065	2,176	1,018	11.4	15.9	8.5	4.0
1993	256,529	2,612	1.0	4,000	2,269	880	10.1	15.5	8.8	3.4
1994	259,141	2,485	1.0	3,979	2,286	792	9.5	15.3	8.8	3.0
1995	261,626	2,397	0.9	3,961	2,329	764	9.1	15.1	8.9	2.9
<b>PROJECTIONS<sup>7</sup></b>										
1996	264,037	2,412	0.9	3,921	2,329	820	9.1	14.8	8.8	3.1
1997	266,449	2,374	0.9	3,907	2,353	820	8.9	14.6	8.8	3.1
1998	268,823	2,342	0.9	3,899	2,377	820	8.7	14.4	8.8	3.0
1999	271,166	2,316	0.9	3,896	2,401	820	8.5	14.3	8.8	3.0
2000	273,482	2,294	0.8	3,899	2,425	820	8.4	14.2	8.8	3.0
2005	284,847	2,278	0.8	4,001	2,543	820	8.0	14.0	8.9	2.9
2010	296,511	2,426	0.8	4,243	2,638	820	8.1	14.3	8.9	2.8
2015	308,875	2,521	0.8	4,450	2,749	820	8.1	14.3	8.9	2.6
2020	321,487	2,504	0.8	4,579	2,895	820	7.8	14.2	9.0	2.5
2025	333,838	2,414	0.7	4,679	3,085	820	7.2	14.0	9.2	2.4
2030	345,730	2,333	0.7	4,822	3,309	820	6.7	13.9	9.5	2.4
2040	368,823	2,319	0.6	5,248	3,749	820	6.3	14.2	10.1	2.2
2050	392,681	2,517	0.6	5,672	3,975	820	6.4	14.4	10.1	2.1

<sup>1</sup> Prior to April 1, 1990, includes "error of closure" (the amount necessary to make the components of change add to the net change between censuses), for which figures are not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Percent of population at beginning of period.

<sup>3</sup> Covers net international migration and movement of Armed Forces, federally affiliated civilian citizens, and their dependents.

<sup>4</sup> Data are for period April 1 to December 31. <sup>5</sup> Net change for 1990 excludes "error of closure" for the three months prior to the April 1 census date. Therefore, it may not equal the difference between the populations at the beginning of 1990 and 1991.

<sup>6</sup> Data reflect movement of Armed Forces due to the Gulf War. <sup>7</sup> Based on middle series of assumptions. See footnote 1, table 3.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1095 and P25-1130; and Population Paper Listings PPL-41.

## Population

## No. 5. Immigration: 1901 to 1994

[In thousands, except rate. For fiscal years ending in year shown; see text, section 9. For definition of immigrants, see text, section 1. Data represent immigrants admitted. Rates based on Bureau of the Census estimates as of July 1 for resident population through 1929, and for total population thereafter (excluding Alaska and Hawaii prior to 1959). See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series C 89.]

PERIOD	Number	Rate <sup>1</sup>	YEAR	Number	Rate <sup>1</sup>
1901 to 1910.....	8,795	10.4	1980.....	531	2.3
1911 to 1920.....	5,736	5.7	1985.....	570	2.4
1921 to 1930.....	4,107	3.5	1987.....	602	2.5
1931 to 1940.....	528	0.4	1988 <sup>2</sup> .....	643	2.6
1941 to 1950.....	1,035	0.7	1989 <sup>2</sup> .....	1,091	4.4
1951 to 1960.....	2,515	1.5	1990 <sup>2</sup> .....	1,536	6.1
1961 to 1970.....	3,322	1.7	1991 <sup>2</sup> .....	1,827	7.2
1971 to 1980.....	4,493	2.1	1992 <sup>2</sup> .....	974	3.8
1981 to 1990.....	7,338	3.1	1993 <sup>2</sup> .....	904	3.5
1991 to 1994.....	4,510	4.4	1994 <sup>2</sup> .....	804	3.1

<sup>1</sup> Annual rate per 1,000 U.S. population. Rate computed by dividing sum of annual immigration totals by sum of annual U.S. population totals for same number of years. <sup>2</sup> Includes persons who were granted permanent residence under the legalization program of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986.

Source: U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, *Statistical Yearbook*, annual.

## No. 6. Immigrants Admitted, by Class of Admission: 1980 to 1994

[For fiscal year ending September 30. For definition of immigrants, see text, section 1. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series C 143-157.]

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Immigrants, total.....</b>	<b>530,639</b>	<b>1,536,483</b>	<b>1,827,167</b>	<b>973,977</b>	<b>904,292</b>	<b>804,416</b>
New arrivals.....	339,355	435,729	443,107	511,769	536,294	490,429
Adjustments.....	191,284	1,100,754	1,384,060	462,208	367,998	313,987
Preference immigrants, total.....	264,367	272,742	275,613	329,321	373,788	335,252
Family-sponsored immigrants, total.....	216,856	214,550	216,088	213,123	226,776	211,961
Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their children.....	5,668	15,861	15,385	12,486	12,819	13,181
Spouses, unmarried sons/daughters of alien residents, and their children.....	110,269	107,686	110,126	118,247	128,308	115,000
Married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	10,752	26,751	27,115	22,195	23,385	22,191
Brothers or sisters of U.S. citizens <sup>1</sup> .....	90,167	64,252	63,462	60,195	62,264	61,589
Employment-based immigrants, total.....	47,511	58,192	59,525	116,198	147,012	123,291
Priority workers.....	(X)	(X)	(X)	5,456	21,114	21,053
Professionals with advanced degrees <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	58,401	29,468	14,432
Skilled workers, professionals, unskilled workers <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	47,568	87,689	76,956
Special immigrants <sup>1</sup> .....	3,142	4,463	4,576	4,063	8,158	10,406
Employment creation <sup>1</sup> .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	59	583	444
Professional or highly skilled immigrants <sup>1,2</sup> .....	18,583	26,546	27,748	340	(X)	(X)
Needed skilled or unskilled workers <sup>1,2</sup> .....	25,786	27,183	27,201	311	(X)	(X)
Immediate relatives.....	157,743	231,680	237,103	235,484	255,059	249,764
Spouses of U.S. citizens.....	96,854	125,426	125,397	128,396	145,843	145,247
Children of U.S. citizens.....	27,207	46,065	48,130	42,324	46,788	48,147
Orphans.....	5,139	7,088	9,008	6,536	7,348	8,200
Parents of U.S. citizens.....	33,682	60,189	63,576	64,764	62,428	56,370
Refugees and asylees.....	88,057	97,364	139,079	117,037	127,343	121,434
Cuban Refugee Act, Nov. 1966.....	6,021	5,730	5,486	5,365	6,976	8,316
Indochinese Refugee Act, Oct. 1977.....	22,497	33	22	29	24	11
Refugee-Parolee Act, Oct. 1978.....	46,058	153	69	82	53	20
Asylees, Refugee Act of 1980.....	1,250	4,937	22,664	10,658	11,804	5,983
Refugees, Refugee Act of 1980.....	(X)	86,511	110,838	100,902	108,486	107,104
Other refugees.....	12,231	-	-	1	-	-
Other immigrants.....	20,472	934,697	1,175,372	292,135	148,102	97,966
Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa.....	4,059	2,630	2,516	2,116	2,030	2,109
Diversity Programs <sup>3</sup> .....	(X)	29,161	22,070	36,348	33,468	41,056
Amerasians (P.L. 100-202) <sup>4</sup> .....	(X)	13,059	16,010	17,253	11,116	2,822
Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 legalizations <sup>5</sup> .....	(X)	880,372	1,123,162	163,342	24,278	6,022
Legalization dependents <sup>5</sup> .....	(X)	(X)	(X)	52,272	55,344	34,074
Other.....	16,413	9,475	11,614	20,804	21,866	11,883

- Represents zero. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Includes spouses and children. <sup>2</sup> Category was eliminated in 1992 by the Immigration Act of 1990. <sup>3</sup> Includes categories of immigrants admitted under three laws intended to diversify immigration: P.L. 99-603, P.L. 100-658, and P.L. 101-649. <sup>4</sup> Under Public Law 100-202, Amerasians are aliens born in Vietnam between January 1, 1962, and January 1, 1976, who were fathered by U.S. citizens. <sup>5</sup> Spouses and children of persons granted permanent resident status under provisions of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986.

Source: U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, *Statistical Yearbook*, annual.

**No. 7. Nonimmigrants Admitted, by Class of Admission: 1985 to 1994**

[In thousands, except as noted. For fiscal years ending Sept. 30; see text, section 9. Nonimmigrants are nonresident aliens (non-U.S. citizens) admitted to the United States for a temporary period. Excluded are border crossers, crewmen, and insular travelers. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series C 149-157.]

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1985	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Nonimmigrants 1</b>	<b>9,540</b>	<b>14,592</b>	<b>16,145</b>	<b>17,574</b>	<b>18,963</b>	<b>20,794</b>	<b>21,566</b>	<b>22,119</b>
Temporary visitors, total	8,405	13,197	14,667	16,080	17,386	19,238	19,879	20,319
For pleasure	6,609	10,821	12,115	13,418	14,734	16,450	16,918	17,155
For business	1,797	2,376	2,553	2,661	2,652	2,788	2,961	3,164
Transit aliens 2	237	299	293	306	364	346	331	331
Foreign government officials 3	90	99	102	97	98	103	102	105
Treaty traders and investors 3	97	126	140	148	155	152	145	141
Students 3	286	338	361	355	314	275	403	428
Representatives to international organizations 3	57	59	61	61	64	70	73	75
Temporary workers and trainees 4	75	113	139	140	161	163	163	186
Registered nurses 5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1	7	7	6
Specialty occupations 6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	117	110	93	106
Workers of distinguished merit or ability 7	47	78	90	100	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Performing services unavailable in U.S.	25	33	47	36	40	34	29	29
North America Free-Trade Agreement 8	(X)	(X)	3	5	8	13	17	25
Spouses and children of workers and trainees 9	13	20	24	29	35	41	42	49
Representatives of foreign information media 3	17	22	21	20	21	22	21	28
Exchange visitors 3	141	203	217	215	224	232	239	259
NATO officials 3	8	9	9	8	9	9	9	9
Fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens 10	8	7	7	7	8	9	9	9
Intracompany transferees	107	102	101	103	113	121	132	154
Parolees 11	64	95	107	90	127	137	124	111
Refugees	68	80	101	110	100	123	113	114

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Includes nonimmigrants whose class of admission is unknown. <sup>2</sup> Includes foreign government officials and their spouses and (unmarried minor or dependent) children, in transit. <sup>3</sup> Includes spouses and children. <sup>4</sup> Includes other classes of admission, not shown separately. <sup>5</sup> Entries began October 1, 1990 (fiscal year 1991). Data for fiscal year 1991 are underreported; an unknown number of H1A entries were counted as H1B entries. <sup>6</sup> Prior to October 1, 1991 (fiscal year 1992), H1B entries were termed "Distinguished merit or ability." Data for fiscal year 1991 are overreported; an unknown number of H1A entries were counted as H1B entries. <sup>7</sup> Beginning 1992, as a result of the Immigration Act of 1990, the existing temporary worker and trainee classes of admission have been revised and new worker classes have been created. <sup>8</sup> Entries under the U.S.-Canada Free Trade Agreement began in January 1989 and under the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) in January 1994. <sup>9</sup> Includes spouses and children under NAFTA. <sup>10</sup> Includes children of fiances(ees) of U.S. citizens. <sup>11</sup> Aliens allowed to enter the United States for a temporary period of time on emergency conditions or when the entry is determined to be in the public interest (e.g., witness in court).

**No. 8. Immigrants, by Country of Birth: 1971 to 1994**

[In thousands. For fiscal years ending in year shown; see text, section 9. For definition of immigrants, see text, section 1]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	1971-80, total	1981-90, total	1991-93, total	1994	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	1971-80, total	1981-90, total	1991-93, total	1994
All countries	4,493.3	7,338.1	3,705.4	804.4	Syria	13.3	20.6	8.7	2.4
Europe	801.3	705.6	438.9	160.9	Taiwan	(3)	(3)	43.9	10.0
France	17.8	23.1	8.6	2.7	Thailand	44.1	64.4	21.1	5.5
Germany	66.0	70.1	23.7	7.0	Turkey	18.6	20.9	7.2	1.8
Greece	93.7	29.1	5.8	1.4	Vietnam	179.7	401.4	192.7	41.3
Ireland	14.1	32.8	30.6	17.3	North America 1	1,645.0	3,125.0	1,896.4	272.2
Italy	130.1	32.9	7.7	2.3	Canada	114.8	119.2	45.9	16.1
Poland	43.6	97.4	72.5	28.0	Mexico	637.2	1,653.3	1,286.5	111.4
Portugal	104.5	40.0	9.4	2.2	Caribbean	759.8	892.7	337.0	104.8
Romania	17.5	38.9	20.2	3.4	Barbados	20.9	17.4	3.7	0.9
Soviet Union, former 2	43.2	84.0	159.2	63.4	Cuba	276.8	159.2	35.8	14.7
Armenia	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	Dominican				
Azerbaijan	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	Republic	148.0	251.8	128.8	51.2
Belarus	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	Haiti	58.7	140.2	68.6	13.3
Moldova	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2.3	Jamaica	142.0	213.8	60.0	14.3
Russia	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	15.2	Trinidad and				
Ukraine	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	21.0	Tobago	61.8	39.5	22.0	6.3
Uzbekistan	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	Central America	132.4	458.7	226.8	39.9
Spain	30.0	15.8	4.9	1.4	El Salvador	34.4	214.6	100.4	17.6
United Kingdom	123.5	142.1	52.7	16.3	Guatemala	25.6	87.9	47.9	7.4
Yugoslavia	42.1	19.2	8.1	3.4	Honduras	17.2	49.5	25.3	5.3
Asia	1,633.8	2,817.4	1,073.5	292.6	Nicaragua	13.0	44.1	33.9	5.3
Bangladesh	(NA)	15.2	17.7	3.4	Panama	22.7	29.0	9.7	2.4
Cambodia	8.4	116.6	7.5	1.4	South America 1	284.4	455.9	189.2	47.4
China	320.25	388.8	137.5	54.0	Argentina	25.1	25.7	10.6	2.3
Hong Kong	47.5	63.0	30.0	7.7	Brazil	13.7	23.7	17.5	4.5
India	176.8	261.9	121.9	34.9	Chile	17.6	23.4	6.6	1.6
Iran	46.2	154.8	47.6	11.4	Colombia	77.6	124.4	45.7	10.8
Iraq	23.4	19.6	9.7	6.0	Ecuador	50.2	56.0	24.6	5.9
Israel	26.6	36.3	13.8	3.4	Guyana	47.5	95.4	29.1	7.7
Japan	47.9	43.2	23.0	6.1	Peru	29.1	64.4	36.6	9.2
Jordan	29.6	32.6	13.0	4.0	Africa 1	91.5	192.3	91.0	26.7
Korea	272.0	338.8	63.9	16.0	Egypt	25.5	31.4	12.7	3.4
Laos	22.6	145.6	25.9	5.1	Ethiopia	(NA)	27.2	15.0	3.9
Lebanon	33.8	41.6	17.3	4.3	Ghana	(NA)	14.9	6.8	1.5
Pakistan	31.2	61.3	39.5	8.7	Nigeria	8.8	35.3	16.9	4.0
Philippines	360.2	495.3	188.1	53.5	Other countries 4	37.3	41.9	16.4	4.6

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes countries not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Includes other republics and unknown republics, not shown separately. <sup>3</sup> Data for Taiwan included with China. <sup>4</sup> Includes Australia, New Zealand, and unknown countries.

Source of tables 7 and 8: U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, *Statistical Yearbook*, annual; and releases.

## Population

**No. 9. Immigrants Admitted as Permanent Residents Under Refugee Acts,  
by Country of Birth: 1971 to 1994**

[For fiscal years ending in year shown] see text, section 9. Covers immigrants who were allowed to enter the United States under 1953 Refugee Relief Act and later acts; Hungarian parolees under July 1958 Act; refugee-escapee parolees under July 1960 Act; conditional entries by refugees under Oct. 1965 Act; Cuban parolees under Nov. 1966 Act; beginning 1978, Indochina refugees under Act of Oct. 1977; beginning 1980, refugee-parolees under the Act of Oct. 1978; and asylees under the Act of March 1980; and beginning 1981 refugees under the Act of March 1980]

COUNTRY OF BIRTH	1971-80, total	1981-90, total	1991-93, total	1994	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	1971-80, total	1981-90, total	1991-93, total	1994
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>539,447</b>	<b>1,013,620</b>	<b>383,459</b>	<b>121,434</b>	Cambodia . . . . .	7,739	114,064	5,053	557
<b>Europe</b> . . . . .	<b>71,858</b>	<b>155,512</b>	<b>158,862</b>	<b>54,978</b>	China <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	13,760	7,928	2,673	774
Albania . . . . .	395	353	1,812	733	Hong Kong . . . . .	3,468	1,916	358	82
Bulgaria . . . . .	1,238	1,197	1,176	138	Iran . . . . .	364	46,773	15,483	2,186
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	3,646	8,204	1,097	41	Iraq . . . . .	6,851	7,540	2,414	4,400
Greece . . . . .	478	1,408	194	65	Laos . . . . .	21,690	142,964	23,700	4,482
Hungary . . . . .	4,358	4,942	1,126	37	Philippines . . . . .	216	3,403	592	103
Poland . . . . .	5,882	33,889	6,448	334	Syria . . . . .	1,336	2,145	463	34
Romania . . . . .	6,812	29,798	12,901	1,199	Thailand . . . . .	1,241	30,259	11,375	3,076
Soviet Union, former <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	31,309	72,306	130,955	50,756	Turkey . . . . .	1,193	1,896	204	156
Azerbaijan . . . . .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,668	Vietnam . . . . .	150,266	324,453	83,947	27,318
Belarus . . . . .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5,156	<b>North America</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>252,633</b>	<b>121,840</b>	<b>53,205</b>	<b>14,204</b>
Moldova . . . . .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,154	Cuba . . . . .	251,514	113,367	29,475	11,998
Russia . . . . .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	10,359	El Salvador . . . . .	45	1,383	2,803	275
Ukraine . . . . .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19,366	Nicaragua . . . . .	36	5,590	18,793	6
Uzbekistan . . . . .	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,211	<b>South America</b> . . . . .	<b>1,244</b>	<b>1,976</b>	<b>1,223</b>	<b>383</b>
Spain . . . . .	5,317	736	183	55	<b>Africa</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>2,991</b>	<b>22,149</b>	<b>15,155</b>	<b>6,078</b>
Yugoslavia . . . . .	11,297	324	201	506	Egypt . . . . .	1,473	426	105	37
<b>Asia</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>210,683</b>	<b>712,092</b>	<b>154,967</b>	<b>45,768</b>	Ethiopia . . . . .	1,307	18,542	10,532	2,530
Afghanistan . . . . .	542	22,946	6,415	1,665	<b>Other</b> . . . . .	<b>38</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>23</b>

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other countries, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Includes other republics and unknown republics, not shown separately. <sup>3</sup> Includes Taiwan.

Source: U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, *Statistical Yearbook*, annual; and releases.

**No. 10. Estimated Undocumented Immigrants, by Selected States and Countries  
of Origin: 1992 and 1994**

[In thousands.] The ranges of estimates supplied by the Bureau of the Census represent indicators of magnitude which the Bureau believes is responsive to the inherent uncertainty in the assumptions underlying these estimates. The Census indicators are the results of applying three calculated percent distributions to two national estimates of the undocumented population. The three percent distributions by State are based on: (1) an average between the number of undocumented immigrants by State included in the 1980 census and of the number of legalization applicants by State produced by the Immigration Reform and Control Act (IRCA) of 1986; (2) the number of undocumented immigrants by State estimated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS); and (3) the number of foreign born non-citizens by State counted in the 1990 census. The figures supplied by INS are based on estimates of illegal immigrant population who established residence in the United States before 1982 and did not legalize under IRCA and annual estimates of the number of persons who enter surreptitiously across land borders and nonimmigrant overstays who established residence here during the 1982 to 1992 period. The estimates for each country were distributed to States by INS based on U.S. residence pattern of each country's total number of applicants for legalization under IRCA.]

STATE	BUREAU OF THE CENSUS ESTIMATES, 1994		INS estimates, Oct. 1992	COUNTRY	INS estimates, Oct. 1992
	Low	High			
<b>United States, total</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>3,500</b>	<b>4,000</b>	<b>3,379</b>	<b>Total</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>3,379</b>
California . . . . .	1,321	1,784	1,441	Mexico . . . . .	1,321
New York . . . . .	462	539	449	El Salvador . . . . .	327
Texas . . . . .	300	427	357	Guatemala . . . . .	129
Florida . . . . .	243	385	322	Canada . . . . .	97
Illinois . . . . .	157	225	176	Poland . . . . .	91
New Jersey . . . . .	98	168	116	Philippines . . . . .	90
Massachusetts . . . . .	42	106	45	Haiti . . . . .	88
Arizona . . . . .	50	68	57	Bahamas, The . . . . .	71
Maryland . . . . .	29	63	27	Nicaragua . . . . .	68
Virginia . . . . .	37	63	35	Italy . . . . .	67
Washington . . . . .	32	59	30	Honduras . . . . .	61
Michigan . . . . .	10	53	(NA)	Colombia . . . . .	59
Pennsylvania . . . . .	15	51	18	Ecuador . . . . .	45
Connecticut . . . . .	13	46	15	Jamaica . . . . .	42
Georgia . . . . .	29	36	28	Dominican Republic . . . . .	40
Ohio . . . . .	7	36	(NA)	Trinidad & Tobago . . . . .	39
Colorado . . . . .	22	29	22	Ireland . . . . .	36
Oregon . . . . .	21	27	20	Portugal . . . . .	31
Hawaii . . . . .	4	25	(NA)	Pakistan . . . . .	30
New Mexico . . . . .	14	25	19	India . . . . .	28

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other States and countries not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Illustrative Ranges of the Distribution of Undocumented Immigrants by State" by Edward W. Fernandez and J. Gregory Robinson, Technical Working Paper No. 8, October 1994; and U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1993 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

# Immigrants Admitted by State

13

## No. 11. Immigrants Admitted, by Leading Country of Birth and State: 1994

[For year ending September 30. For definition of immigrants, see text, section 1]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	Total <sup>1</sup>	Mexico	Soviet Union	China	Philip- pines	Vietnam	Dominican Republic	India	Poland
<b>U.S. <sup>2</sup> . . . . .</b>	<b>804,416</b>	<b>111,398</b>	<b>63,420</b>	<b>53,985</b>	<b>53,535</b>	<b>41,345</b>	<b>51,189</b>	<b>34,921</b>	<b>28,048</b>
<b>Northeast . . . . .</b>	<b>242,365</b>	<b>2,473</b>	<b>27,721</b>	<b>18,474</b>	<b>7,912</b>	<b>4,473</b>	<b>37,535</b>	<b>11,863</b>	<b>13,297</b>
<b>N.E. . . . .</b>	<b>37,957</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>3,518</b>	<b>2,934</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1,874</b>	<b>3,532</b>	<b>1,400</b>	<b>2,278</b>
ME . . . . .	829	11	47	60	45	39	2	26	17
NH . . . . .	1,144	8	64	93	47	112	63	56	10
VT . . . . .	658	3	60	61	15	63	1	20	6
MA . . . . .	22,882	86	2,438	1,995	259	1,366	2,581	805	672
RI . . . . .	2,907	24	250	174	54	17	636	41	114
CT . . . . .	9,537	90	659	551	209	277	249	452	1,459
<b>M.A. . . . .</b>	<b>204,408</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>24,203</b>	<b>15,540</b>	<b>7,283</b>	<b>2,599</b>	<b>34,003</b>	<b>10,463</b>	<b>11,019</b>
NY . . . . .	144,354	1,310	19,618	11,745	3,878	995	28,250	5,338	6,733
NJ . . . . .	44,083	385	1,993	2,174	2,945	564	5,384	3,782	3,751
PA . . . . .	15,971	556	2,592	1,621	460	1,040	369	1,343	535
<b>Midwest . . . . .</b>	<b>92,690</b>	<b>10,960</b>	<b>8,625</b>	<b>5,589</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>4,725</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>6,632</b>	<b>12,390</b>
<b>E.N.C. . . . .</b>	<b>73,365</b>	<b>9,315</b>	<b>6,695</b>	<b>4,001</b>	<b>3,655</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>5,792</b>	<b>12,271</b>
OH . . . . .	9,184	134	1,743	872	319	331	33	800	211
IN . . . . .	3,725	401	329	375	182	164	19	365	115
IL . . . . .	42,400	7,900	2,970	1,684	2,539	734	119	3,241	11,165
MI . . . . .	12,728	413	968	663	456	531	83	1,085	656
WI . . . . .	5,328	467	685	407	159	97	25	301	124
<b>W.N.C. . . . .</b>	<b>19,325</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>1,930</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>2,868</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>119</b>
MN . . . . .	7,098	207	762	448	157	806	14	183	49
IA . . . . .	2,163	233	124	237	61	453	3	135	14
MO . . . . .	4,362	195	554	464	243	601	6	295	29
ND . . . . .	635	11	89	40	20	91	-	26	1
SD . . . . .	570	13	66	26	19	18	-	13	4
NE . . . . .	1,595	295	156	137	47	377	5	62	15
KS . . . . .	2,902	691	179	236	108	522	8	126	7
<b>South . . . . .</b>	<b>184,148</b>	<b>31,658</b>	<b>6,245</b>	<b>8,336</b>	<b>6,769</b>	<b>12,734</b>	<b>3,196</b>	<b>8,008</b>	<b>1,306</b>
<b>S.A. . . . .</b>	<b>112,569</b>	<b>3,597</b>	<b>4,939</b>	<b>5,120</b>	<b>4,208</b>	<b>6,322</b>	<b>2,997</b>	<b>4,468</b>	<b>1,058</b>
DE . . . . .	984	56	44	142	52	9	8	76	16
MD . . . . .	15,937	163	2,144	1,620	752	656	233	1,058	117
DC . . . . .	3,204	27	87	223	109	243	138	63	2
VA . . . . .	15,342	253	613	971	1,119	1,594	70	928	85
WV . . . . .	663	10	8	103	56	9	2	62	8
NC . . . . .	6,204	477	245	468	209	855	32	426	53
SC . . . . .	2,110	61	51	200	149	171	4	173	73
GA . . . . .	10,032	665	630	522	288	1,602	47	649	156
FL . . . . .	58,093	1,885	1,117	871	1,474	1,183	2,463	1,033	548
<b>E.S.C. . . . .</b>	<b>8,296</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>56</b>
KY . . . . .	2,036	60	118	203	78	211	4	209	15
TN . . . . .	3,608	122	166	291	144	354	9	290	31
AL . . . . .	1,837	95	54	200	83	142	6	222	10
MS . . . . .	815	34	5	97	66	100	4	112	-
<b>W.S.C. . . . .</b>	<b>63,283</b>	<b>27,750</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>2,425</b>	<b>2,190</b>	<b>5,605</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>192</b>
AR . . . . .	1,031	142	21	70	85	136	1	53	7
LA . . . . .	3,366	80	35	225	155	650	57	206	21
OK . . . . .	2,728	513	34	198	117	527	4	194	13
TX . . . . .	56,158	27,015	873	1,932	1,833	4,292	114	2,254	151
<b>West . . . . .</b>	<b>270,464</b>	<b>66,226</b>	<b>20,827</b>	<b>21,449</b>	<b>32,350</b>	<b>19,383</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>8,396</b>	<b>1,054</b>
<b>Mountain . . . . .</b>	<b>28,127</b>	<b>10,001</b>	<b>1,562</b>	<b>1,932</b>	<b>1,655</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>257</b>
MT . . . . .	447	10	48	34	25	5	-	5	2
ID . . . . .	1,559	737	98	94	68	72	1	8	15
WY . . . . .	217	36	-	18	16	-	-	4	2
CO . . . . .	6,825	1,931	730	371	212	508	3	139	106
NM . . . . .	2,936	1,674	60	157	81	89	1	96	15
AZ . . . . .	9,141	4,340	308	653	374	432	17	237	69
UT . . . . .	2,951	322	260	291	106	270	10	68	22
NV . . . . .	4,051	951	58	314	773	117	16	68	26
<b>Pacific . . . . .</b>	<b>242,337</b>	<b>56,225</b>	<b>19,265</b>	<b>19,517</b>	<b>30,695</b>	<b>17,890</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>7,771</b>	<b>797</b>
WA . . . . .	18,180	2,573	3,340	842	1,781	2,607	11	475	128
OR . . . . .	6,784	1,472	1,262	421	313	733	3	161	35
CA . . . . .	208,498	52,088	14,542	17,447	23,942	14,162	120	7,085	598
AK . . . . .	1,129	45	97	64	330	35	38	13	35
HI . . . . .	7,746	47	24	743	4,329	353	-	37	1

- Represents zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes other countries, not shown separately.

<sup>2</sup> Includes Guam, Puerto Rico, Northern Mariana Islands, Virgin Islands, and other or unknown areas not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, *Statistical Yearbook*, annual.

## Population

**No. 12. Resident Population—Selected Characteristics, 1790 to 1995, and Projections, 2000 to 2050**[In thousands. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 73-81 and A 143-149]

DATE	SEX		RACE			Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup>	
	Male	Female	White	Black	Other		
					Total		
1790 (Aug. 2) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	(NA)	(NA)	3,172	757	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1800 (Aug. 4) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	(NA)	(NA)	4,306	1,002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1850 (June 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	11,838	11,354	19,553	3,639	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1900 (June 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	38,816	37,178	66,809	8,834	351	(NA)	(NA)
1910 (Apr. 15) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	47,332	44,640	81,732	9,828	413	(NA)	(NA)
1920 (Jan. 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	53,900	51,810	94,821	10,463	427	(NA)	(NA)
1930 (Apr. 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	62,137	60,638	110,287	11,891	597	(NA)	(NA)
1940 (Apr. 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	66,062	65,608	118,215	12,866	589	(NA)	(NA)
1950 (Apr. 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	74,833	75,864	134,942	15,042	713	(NA)	(NA)
1950 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	75,187	76,139	135,150	15,045	1,131	(NA)	(NA)
1960 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	88,331	90,992	158,832	18,872	1,620	(NA)	(NA)
1970 (Apr. 1) <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	98,926	104,309	178,098	22,581	2,557	(NA)	(NA)
1980 (Apr. 1) <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	110,053	116,493	194,713	26,683	5,150	1,420	3,729
1990 (Apr. 1) <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	121,244	127,474	208,710	30,486	9,523	2,065	7,458
1991 (July 1) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	122,951	129,187	211,017	31,110	10,011	2,107	7,904
1992 (July 1) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	124,436	130,603	212,957	31,659	10,423	2,142	8,280
1993 (July 1) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	125,812	131,988	214,805	32,174	10,821	2,177	8,644
1994 (July 1) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	127,085	133,265	216,496	32,669	11,184	2,210	8,974
1995 (July 1) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	128,314	134,441	218,085	33,141	11,529	2,242	9,287
2000 (July 1) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	134,181	140,453	225,532	35,454	13,647	2,402	11,245
2005 (July 1) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	139,785	146,196	232,463	37,734	15,784	2,572	13,212
2010 (July 1) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	145,584	152,132	239,588	40,109	18,019	2,754	15,265
2015 (July 1) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	151,750	158,383	247,193	42,586	20,355	2,941	17,413
2020 (July 1) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	158,021	164,721	254,887	45,075	22,780	3,129	19,651
2025 (July 1) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	164,119	170,931	262,227	47,539	25,284	3,319	21,965
2050 (July 1) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	193,234	200,696	294,615	60,592	38,724	4,371	34,352
2050 (July 1) . . . . .							96,508

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>2</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. <sup>3</sup> The revised 1970 resident population count is 203,302,031; which incorporates changes due to errors found after tabulations were completed. The race and sex data shown here reflect the official 1970 census count. <sup>4</sup> The race data shown have been modified; see text, section 1, for explanation. <sup>5</sup> See footnote 4, table 1. <sup>6</sup> The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994 and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors. <sup>7</sup> Estimated. <sup>8</sup> Middle series projection; see table 3.

**No. 13. Resident Population Characteristics—Percent Distribution and Median Age, 1850 to 1995, and Projections, 2000 to 2050**

[In percent, except as indicated. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation]

DATE	SEX		RACE			Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup>	Median age (years)
	Male	Female	White	Black	Other		
1850 (June 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	51.0	49.0	84.3	15.7	(NA)	(NA)	18.9
1900 (June 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	51.1	48.9	87.9	11.6	0.5	(NA)	22.9
1910 (Apr. 15) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	51.5	48.5	88.9	10.7	0.4	(NA)	24.1
1920 (Jan. 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	51.0	49.0	89.7	9.9	0.4	(NA)	25.3
1930 (Apr. 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	50.6	49.4	89.8	9.7	0.5	(NA)	26.4
1940 (Apr. 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	50.2	49.8	89.8	9.8	0.4	(NA)	29.0
1950 (Apr. 1) <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	49.7	50.3	89.5	10.0	0.5	(NA)	30.2
1950 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	49.7	50.3	89.3	9.9	0.7	(NA)	30.2
1960 (Apr. 1) . . . . .	49.3	50.7	88.6	10.5	0.9	(NA)	29.5
1970 (Apr. 1) <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	48.7	51.3	87.6	11.1	1.3	(NA)	28.0
1980 (Apr. 1) <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	48.6	51.4	85.9	11.8	2.3	6.4	30.0
1990 (Apr. 1) <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	48.7	51.3	83.9	12.3	3.8	9.0	32.8
1991 (July 1) <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	48.8	51.2	83.7	12.3	4.0	9.3	33.1
1992 (July 1) <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	48.8	51.2	83.5	12.4	4.1	9.5	33.4
1993 (July 1) <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	48.8	51.2	83.3	12.5	4.2	9.8	33.7
1994 (July 1) <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	48.8	51.2	83.2	12.5	4.3	10.0	34.0
1995 (July 1) <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	48.8	51.2	83.0	12.6	4.4	10.3	34.3
2000 (July 1) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	48.9	51.1	82.1	12.9	5.0	11.4	35.7
2025 (July 1) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	49.0	51.0	78.3	14.2	7.5	17.6	38.0
2050 (July 1) <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	49.1	50.9	74.8	15.4	9.8	24.5	38.1

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>2</sup> Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. <sup>3</sup> The race data shown have been modified; see text, section 1 for explanation. <sup>4</sup> See footnote 4, table 1. <sup>5</sup> See footnote 6, table 12. <sup>6</sup> Estimated. <sup>7</sup> Middle series projection; see table 3.

Source of tables 12 and 13: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1940*, vol. II, part 1, and vol. IV, part 1; 1950, vol. II, part 1; 1960, vol. I, part 1; 1970, vol. I, part B; *Current Population Reports*, P25-1095 and P25-1130; Population Paper Listings PPL-41; and unpublished data.

## No. 14. Resident Population, by Age and Sex: 1970 to 1995

[In thousands, except as indicated. 1970, 1980, and 1990 data are enumerated population as of April 1; data for other years are estimated population as of July 1. Excludes Armed Forces overseas. For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A119-134]

YEAR AND SEX	Total, all years	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	5-13 years	14-17 years	18-24 years	Median age (yr.)	
<b>1970, total<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>203,235</b>	<b>17,163</b>	<b>19,969</b>	<b>20,804</b>	<b>19,084</b>	<b>16,383</b>	<b>13,486</b>	<b>11,437</b>	<b>11,113</b>	<b>11,988</b>	<b>12,124</b>	<b>11,111</b>	<b>9,979</b>	<b>8,623</b>	<b>12,443</b>	<b>6,122</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>36,675</b>	<b>15,851</b>	<b>23,714</b>	<b>28.0</b>	
Male . . . . .	98,926	8,750	10,175	10,598	9,641	7,925	6,626	5,599	5,416	5,823	5,855	5,351	4,769	4,030	5,440	2,437	489	18,687	8,069	11,583	26.8	
Female . . . . .	104,309	8,413	9,794	10,206	9,443	8,458	6,859	5,838	5,697	6,166	5,759	5,210	4,593	7,002	3,684	919	17,987	7,782	12,131	29.3		
<b>1980, total<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>226,546</b>	<b>16,348</b>	<b>16,700</b>	<b>18,242</b>	<b>21,168</b>	<b>21,319</b>	<b>19,521</b>	<b>17,561</b>	<b>13,965</b>	<b>11,669</b>	<b>11,090</b>	<b>11,561</b>	<b>10,088</b>	<b>15,581</b>	<b>7,729</b>	<b>2,240</b>	<b>31,159</b>	<b>16,247</b>	<b>30,022</b>	<b>30.0</b>		
Male . . . . .	110,053	8,362	8,539	9,316	10,755	10,663	9,705	8,677	6,862	5,708	5,388	5,621	4,582	4,670	6,757	2,867	682	15,923	8,298	15,054	28.8	
Female . . . . .	116,493	7,986	8,161	8,926	10,413	10,655	9,816	8,884	7,104	5,961	5,702	6,089	6,133	5,418	8,824	4,862	1,559	15,237	7,950	14,969	31.3	
1981, total . . . . .	229,466	16,893	16,060	18,300	20,541	21,663	20,169	18,731	14,366	12,028	10,985	11,595	11,554	10,359	15,890	7,982	2,349	30,711	15,609	30,245	30.3	
1982, total . . . . .	231,664	17,228	15,958	18,145	19,962	21,682	20,704	18,714	15,566	12,464	11,011	11,414	11,463	10,567	16,147	8,203	2,437	30,528	15,057	30,162	30.5	
1983, total . . . . .	233,792	17,547	16,053	17,869	19,388	21,632	21,141	19,067	16,117	13,150	11,201	11,155	11,457	10,655	16,414	8,429	2,518	30,279	14,740	29,922	30.8	
1984, total . . . . .	235,825	17,695	16,338	17,450	18,931	21,529	21,459	19,503	16,867	13,636	11,429	10,957	11,352	10,803	16,626	8,656	2,595	30,062	14,725	29,461	31.1	
1985, total . . . . .	237,924	17,842	16,665	17,027	18,727	21,265	21,671	20,025	17,604	14,087	11,606	10,854	11,229	10,906	16,858	8,890	2,667	29,893	14,888	28,902	31.4	
1986, total . . . . .	240,133	17,963	17,098	16,474	18,813	20,744	21,893	20,479	18,611	14,398	11,878	10,781	11,135	10,859	17,137	9,129	2,742	30,078	14,824	28,227	31.7	
1987, total . . . . .	242,289	18,052	17,430	16,377	18,698	20,192	21,857	20,984	18,619	15,608	12,294	10,802	10,968	10,783	17,426	9,376	2,823	30,502	14,502	27,694	32.0	
1988, total . . . . .	244,499	18,195	17,759	16,496	18,496	19,655	21,739	21,391	18,993	16,188	12,954	10,995	10,722	10,791	17,626	9,612	2,885	31,028	14,023	27,356	32.3	
1989, total . . . . .	246,819	18,508	17,917	16,797	18,133	19,258	21,560	21,676	19,455	16,960	13,421	11,212	10,534	10,707	17,864	9,850	2,968	31,413	13,536	27,156	32.6	
<b>1990, total<sup>3</sup></b>	<b>248,718</b>	<b>18,757</b>	<b>18,035</b>	<b>17,060</b>	<b>17,886</b>	<b>19,135</b>	<b>21,328</b>	<b>21,833</b>	<b>19,846</b>	<b>17,589</b>	<b>13,744</b>	<b>11,313</b>	<b>10,487</b>	<b>10,625</b>	<b>18,046</b>	<b>10,012</b>	<b>3,022</b>	<b>31,826</b>	<b>13,340</b>	<b>26,950</b>	<b>32.8</b>	
Male . . . . .	121,244	9,599	9,232	8,739	9,175	9,744	10,703	10,862	9,834	8,677	6,739	5,493	5,008	4,947	7,907	3,745	841	16,296	6,857	13,738	31.6	
Female . . . . .	127,474	9,158	8,803	8,322	8,711	9,391	10,625	10,971	10,012	8,912	7,004	5,820	5,479	5,679	10,139	6,267	2,180	15,532	6,482	13,212	34.0	
1991, total . . . . .	252,138	19,198	18,238	17,668	17,187	19,176	20,737	22,152	20,513	18,755	14,096	11,647	10,422	10,584	18,274	10,311	3,178	32,498	13,420	26,351	33.1	
1992, total . . . . .	255,039	19,506	18,357	18,098	17,102	19,066	20,191	22,242	21,072	18,796	15,355	12,054	10,485	10,443	18,450	10,526	3,294	33,012	13,654	25,957	33.4	
1993, total . . . . .	257,800	19,689	18,536	18,536	18,522	17,270	18,783	19,646	22,240	21,571	19,190	15,927	12,726	10,680	12,423	18,641	10,722	3,415	33,498	13,929	25,684	33.7
1994, total . . . . .	260,350	19,734	18,868	18,753	17,618	18,349	19,205	22,164	21,938	19,688	16,674	13,190	10,933	10,083	18,713	10,920	3,518	33,873	14,426	25,289	34.0	
<b>1995, total</b>	<b>262,755</b>	<b>19,591</b>	<b>19,220</b>	<b>18,915</b>	<b>18,065</b>	<b>17,882</b>	<b>19,005</b>	<b>21,868</b>	<b>22,249</b>	<b>20,219</b>	<b>17,449</b>	<b>13,630</b>	<b>11,085</b>	<b>10,046</b>	<b>18,759</b>	<b>11,145</b>	<b>3,628</b>	<b>34,384</b>	<b>14,765</b>	<b>24,932</b>	<b>34.3</b>	
Male . . . . .	128,314	10,025	9,843	9,685	9,265	9,087	9,530	10,902	11,071	9,990	8,560	6,622	5,317	4,727	8,342	4,330	1,017	17,606	7,585	12,689	33.1	
Female . . . . .	134,441	9,566	9,377	9,229	8,799	8,795	9,476	10,966	11,178	10,228	8,889	7,008	5,767	5,320	10,417	6,815	2,611	16,777	7,180	12,243	35.4	
<b>Percent:</b>																						
1970 <sup>2</sup>	100.0	8.4	9.8	10.2	9.4	8.1	6.6	5.6	5.5	5.9	6.0	5.5	4.9	4.2	6.1	3.0	0.7	18.0	7.8	11.7	(X)	
1980 <sup>2</sup>	100.0	7.2	7.4	8.1	9.3	9.4	8.6	7.8	6.2	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.1	4.5	6.9	3.4	1.0	13.8	7.2	13.3	(X)	
1990 <sup>3</sup>	100.0	7.5	7.3	6.9	7.2	7.7	8.6	8.8	8.0	7.1	5.5	4.5	4.2	4.3	7.3	4.0	1.2	12.8	5.4	10.8	(X)	
1995 <sup>3</sup>	100.0	7.5	7.3	7.2	6.9	6.8	7.2	8.3	8.5	7.7	6.6	5.2	4.2	3.8	7.1	4.2	1.4	13.1	5.6	9.5	(X)	
Male . . . . .	100.0	7.8	7.7	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.4	8.5	8.6	7.8	6.7	5.2	4.1	3.7	6.5	3.4	0.8	13.7	5.9	9.9	(X)	
Female . . . . .	100.0	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.5	6.5	7.0	8.2	8.3	7.6	6.6	5.2	4.3	4.0	7.7	5.1	1.9	12.5	5.3	9.1	(X)	

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Official count. The revised 1970 resident population count is 203,302,031; the difference of 66,733 is due to errors found after release of the official series. <sup>2</sup> See footnote 4, table 1.

<sup>3</sup> The data shown have been modified from the official 1990 census counts. See text, section 1, for explanation. The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994 and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-917; and Population Paper Listings 21 and 41.

**No. 15. Ratio of Males to Females, by Age Group, 1950 to 1995, and Projections, 2000 and 2025**

[Number of males per 100 females. Total resident population]

AGE	1950 (Apr. 1)	1960 (Apr. 1)	1970 (Apr. 1)	1980 (Apr. 1)	1990 <sup>1</sup> (Apr. 1)	1995 (July 1)	PROJECTIONS <sup>2</sup>	
	2000 (July 1)	2025 (July 1)						
All ages . . . . .	98.6	97.1	94.8	94.5	95.1	95.4	95.5	96.0
Under 14 years . . . . .	103.7	103.4	103.9	104.6	104.9	104.9	104.8	105.1
14 to 24 years . . . . .	98.2	98.7	98.7	101.9	104.6	104.4	104.1	104.2
25 to 44 years . . . . .	96.4	95.7	95.5	97.4	98.9	99.2	98.9	97.7
45 to 64 years . . . . .	100.1	95.7	91.6	90.7	92.5	93.5	93.8	93.5
65 years and over . . . . .	89.6	82.8	72.1	67.6	67.2	69.0	70.4	82.9

<sup>1</sup> The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994, and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors. <sup>2</sup> Middle series projections; see table 3.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1950*, vol. II, part 1; *1960*, vol. I, part 1; *1970*, vol. I, part B; *Current Population Reports*, P25-1095 and P25-1130; Population Paper Listings PPL-41; and unpublished data.

**No. 16. Resident Population, by Sex and Age: 1995**

[In thousands, except as indicated. As of July 1. For derivation of estimates, see text, section 1]

AGE	Total	Male	Female	AGE	Total	Male	Female
Total . . . . .	262,755	128,314	134,441	43 yrs. old . . . . .	3,884	1,910	1,974
Under 5 yrs. old . . . . .	19,591	10,025	9,566	44 yrs. old . . . . .	3,857	1,911	1,946
Under 1 yr. old . . . . .	3,848	1,970	1,878	45 to 49 yrs. old . . . . .	17,449	8,560	8,889
1 yr. old . . . . .	3,840	1,964	1,876	50 yrs. old . . . . .	3,741	1,844	1,896
2 yrs. old . . . . .	3,882	1,990	1,892	46 yrs. old . . . . .	3,557	1,746	1,812
3 yrs. old . . . . .	3,965	2,026	1,939	47 yrs. old . . . . .	3,586	1,755	1,831
4 yrs. old . . . . .	4,056	2,075	1,981	48 yrs. old . . . . .	3,658	1,792	1,866
5 to 9 yrs. old . . . . .	19,220	9,843	9,377	49 yrs. old . . . . .	2,907	1,423	1,484
5 yrs. old . . . . .	4,039	2,069	1,970	50 to 54 yrs. old . . . . .	13,630	6,622	7,008
6 yrs. old . . . . .	3,888	1,991	1,897	55 yrs. old . . . . .	2,890	1,409	1,481
7 yrs. old . . . . .	3,810	1,949	1,861	56 yrs. old . . . . .	2,782	1,353	1,429
8 yrs. old . . . . .	3,616	1,851	1,765	57 yrs. old . . . . .	2,914	1,418	1,496
9 yrs. old . . . . .	3,867	1,983	1,883	58 yrs. old . . . . .	2,568	1,244	1,324
10 to 14 yrs. old . . . . .	18,915	9,685	9,229	59 yrs. old . . . . .	2,476	1,198	1,278
10 yrs. old . . . . .	3,869	1,985	1,884	60 to 59 yrs. old . . . . .	11,085	5,317	5,767
11 yrs. old . . . . .	3,705	1,897	1,808	60 yrs. old . . . . .	2,312	1,113	1,199
12 yrs. old . . . . .	3,778	1,932	1,846	61 yrs. old . . . . .	2,316	1,112	1,203
13 yrs. old . . . . .	3,811	1,949	1,863	62 yrs. old . . . . .	2,291	1,099	1,192
14 yrs. old . . . . .	3,751	1,922	1,829	63 yrs. old . . . . .	2,029	970	1,058
15 to 19 yrs. old . . . . .	18,065	9,265	8,799	64 yrs. old . . . . .	2,137	1,023	1,115
15 yrs. old . . . . .	3,790	1,944	1,846	65 to 64 yrs. old . . . . .	10,046	4,727	5,320
16 yrs. old . . . . .	3,627	1,866	1,761	66 yrs. old . . . . .	2,111	997	1,116
17 yrs. old . . . . .	3,597	1,853	1,744	67 yrs. old . . . . .	1,934	918	1,016
18 yrs. old . . . . .	3,506	1,794	1,712	68 yrs. old . . . . .	1,939	912	1,027
19 yrs. old . . . . .	3,544	1,808	1,736	69 yrs. old . . . . .	1,968	926	1,042
20 to 24 yrs. old . . . . .	17,882	9,087	8,795	70 to 64 yrs. old . . . . .	2,095	975	1,120
20 yrs. old . . . . .	3,564	1,821	1,743	65 yrs. old . . . . .	2,067	959	1,108
21 yrs. old . . . . .	3,418	1,745	1,673	66 yrs. old . . . . .	2,010	923	1,087
22 yrs. old . . . . .	3,402	1,731	1,671	67 yrs. old . . . . .	2,041	930	1,110
23 yrs. old . . . . .	3,575	1,812	1,763	68 yrs. old . . . . .	1,913	856	1,056
24 yrs. old . . . . .	3,924	1,978	1,945	69 yrs. old . . . . .	1,897	837	1,060
25 to 29 yrs. old . . . . .	19,005	9,530	9,476	70 to 74 yrs. old . . . . .	9,928	4,506	5,422
25 yrs. old . . . . .	3,878	1,953	1,925	75 yrs. old . . . . .	2,067	959	1,108
26 yrs. old . . . . .	3,749	1,880	1,869	76 yrs. old . . . . .	2,010	923	1,087
27 yrs. old . . . . .	3,719	1,866	1,853	77 yrs. old . . . . .	2,041	930	1,110
28 yrs. old . . . . .	3,594	1,797	1,797	78 yrs. old . . . . .	1,913	856	1,056
29 yrs. old . . . . .	4,065	2,035	2,031	79 yrs. old . . . . .	1,897	705	947
30 to 34 yrs. old . . . . .	21,868	10,902	10,966	80 to 74 yrs. old . . . . .	6,681	2,720	3,961
30 yrs. old . . . . .	4,210	2,100	2,111	75 yrs. old . . . . .	1,512	635	877
31 yrs. old . . . . .	4,270	2,129	2,141	76 yrs. old . . . . .	1,405	583	821
32 yrs. old . . . . .	4,358	2,172	2,187	77 yrs. old . . . . .	1,312	532	780
33 yrs. old . . . . .	4,427	2,201	2,226	78 yrs. old . . . . .	1,264	504	760
34 yrs. old . . . . .	4,602	2,301	2,301	79 yrs. old . . . . .	1,189	466	723
35 to 39 yrs. old . . . . .	22,249	11,071	11,178	80 to 84 yrs. old . . . . .	4,464	1,609	2,854
35 yrs. old . . . . .	4,594	2,293	2,301	80 yrs. old . . . . .	1,076	409	668
36 yrs. old . . . . .	4,432	2,203	2,228	82 yrs. old . . . . .	976	361	616
37 yrs. old . . . . .	4,490	2,233	2,257	83 yrs. old . . . . .	895	321	574
38 yrs. old . . . . .	4,220	2,095	2,125	84 yrs. old . . . . .	801	280	521
39 yrs. old . . . . .	4,514	2,248	2,267	85 to 89 yrs. old . . . . .	715	239	476
40 to 44 yrs. old . . . . .	20,219	9,990	10,228	90 to 94 yrs. old . . . . .	2,321	707	1,614
40 yrs. old . . . . .	4,343	2,154	2,188	95 to 99 yrs. old . . . . .	991	247	744
41 yrs. old . . . . .	4,131	2,039	2,092	100 yrs. old and over . . .	263	54	210
42 yrs. old . . . . .	4,004	1,976	2,028	Median age (yr.) . . . . .	53	9	44
					34.3	33.1	35.4

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Population Paper Listings PPL-41.

# Population Projections

17

## No. 17. Resident Population Projections, by Age and Sex: 1996 to 2050

[In thousands, except as indicated. As of July. See headnote, table 3]

YEAR	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 13 years	14 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
<b>TOTAL</b>												
Lowest series:												
1996.....	264,869	19,282	34,781	15,150	24,573	40,325	43,283	32,320	21,341	18,663	11,419	3,731
1997.....	266,733	18,945	35,138	15,420	24,584	39,500	43,858	33,542	21,772	18,465	11,680	3,831
1998.....	268,396	18,626	35,487	15,428	24,972	38,530	44,257	34,432	22,585	18,286	11,851	3,943
1999.....	269,861	18,295	35,658	15,547	25,423	37,518	44,450	35,580	23,260	18,068	12,019	4,044
2000.....	271,237	17,943	35,790	15,602	25,876	36,740	44,364	36,840	23,798	17,974	12,162	4,148
2005.....	276,990	16,896	34,366	16,667	27,491	35,095	41,365	40,992	29,145	17,943	12,465	4,566
2010.....	281,468	16,563	31,950	16,319	29,050	36,393	37,049	42,589	34,393	20,245	11,912	5,005
2020.....	288,807	17,168	30,998	14,331	26,671	40,067	36,640	35,487	39,642	29,219	13,598	4,987
2030.....	291,070	16,450	31,454	14,631	25,111	36,312	40,222	35,075	32,948	33,483	19,610	5,776
2040.....	287,685	16,200	30,164	14,405	25,849	35,018	36,489	38,475	32,631	27,827	22,376	8,250
2050.....	282,524	16,330	30,124	13,925	24,810	35,604	35,185	34,868	35,747	27,700	18,588	9,642
Middle series:												
1996.....	265,253	19,403	34,809	15,167	24,616	40,374	43,311	32,341	21,360	18,685	11,440	3,747
1997.....	267,645	19,229	35,206	15,463	24,690	39,624	43,930	33,591	21,816	18,511	11,723	3,862
1998.....	270,002	19,117	35,609	15,503	25,160	38,757	43,389	34,520	22,662	18,365	11,925	3,996
1999.....	272,330	19,041	35,846	15,661	25,710	37,876	44,661	35,717	23,378	18,186	12,129	4,124
2000.....	274,634	18,987	36,043	15,752	26,258	37,233	44,659	37,030	23,962	18,136	12,315	4,259
2005.....	285,981	19,127	35,850	16,986	28,268	36,306	42,165	41,507	29,606	18,369	12,898	4,899
2010.....	297,716	20,012	35,605	16,894	30,138	38,292	38,521	43,564	35,283	21,057	12,680	5,671
2020.....	322,742	21,979	38,660	16,965	29,919	42,934	39,612	37,740	41,714	31,385	15,375	6,460
2030.....	346,899	23,066	41,589	18,788	31,826	42,744	44,263	38,897	36,348	37,406	23,517	8,455
2040.....	369,980	24,980	43,993	19,844	34,570	45,932	44,159	43,530	37,739	33,013	28,668	13,552
2050.....	393,931	27,106	47,804	21,207	36,333	49,365	47,393	43,494	42,368	34,731	25,905	18,223
Highest series:												
1996.....	265,646	19,510	34,838	15,186	24,660	40,429	43,349	32,362	21,376	18,704	11,465	3,766
1997.....	268,577	19,483	35,277	15,507	24,798	39,761	44,024	33,644	21,853	18,552	11,775	3,902
1998.....	271,647	19,563	35,735	15,581	25,352	39,004	44,561	34,615	22,728	18,434	12,011	4,063
1999.....	274,865	19,726	36,039	15,780	26,004	38,264	44,932	35,868	23,482	18,290	12,257	4,225
2000.....	278,129	19,955	36,300	15,909	26,651	37,766	45,038	37,241	24,105	18,276	12,490	4,399
2005.....	295,318	21,350	37,266	17,318	29,064	37,599	43,197	42,119	29,997	18,723	13,367	5,317
2010.....	314,571	23,649	39,195	17,467	31,248	40,275	40,302	44,738	36,018	21,696	13,465	6,518
2020.....	357,702	27,273	46,855	19,641	33,084	45,836	42,878	40,263	43,473	32,937	17,007	8,456
2030.....	405,089	30,818	52,876	23,276	38,886	49,091	48,519	42,895	39,398	40,270	26,861	12,198
2040.....	458,444	35,901	60,446	26,000	44,069	57,362	51,925	48,560	42,258	37,096	33,907	20,920
2050.....	518,903	41,213	70,000	30,005	49,683	64,279	60,324	51,967	47,950	40,319	32,070	31,093
MALE (middle series)												
1996.....	129,522	9,927	17,823	7,790	12,516	20,165	21,490	15,798	10,162	8,323	4,478	1,049
1997.....	130,712	9,839	18,024	7,941	12,550	19,774	21,808	16,409	10,390	8,266	4,621	1,089
1998.....	131,883	9,780	18,232	7,961	12,787	19,325	22,044	16,860	10,805	8,224	4,730	1,134
1999.....	133,039	9,740	18,355	8,042	13,063	19,432	22,184	17,446	11,150	8,171	4,839	1,179
2000.....	134,181	9,712	18,454	8,090	13,338	18,525	22,181	18,092	11,433	8,180	4,937	1,228
2005.....	139,785	9,786	18,353	8,724	14,359	18,014	20,891	20,304	14,166	8,408	5,306	1,473
2010.....	145,584	10,243	18,232	8,679	15,313	18,990	19,893	21,325	16,922	9,752	5,363	1,771
2020.....	158,021	11,259	19,813	8,718	15,201	21,319	19,466	18,347	20,120	14,791	8,645	2,141
2030.....	169,950	11,813	21,311	9,653	16,171	21,214	21,775	18,854	17,441	17,878	10,819	3,021
2040.....	181,261	12,788	22,534	10,192	17,563	22,808	21,723	21,139	18,093	15,796	13,522	5,103
2050.....	193,234	13,877	24,488	10,893	18,462	24,533	23,352	21,150	20,403	16,699	12,342	7,036
FEMALE (middle series)												
1996.....	135,731	9,476	16,986	7,377	12,100	20,209	21,820	16,543	11,198	10,362	6,962	2,697
1997.....	136,933	9,389	17,182	7,522	12,139	19,850	22,122	17,182	11,426	10,246	7,102	2,773
1998.....	138,119	9,336	17,377	7,542	12,373	19,432	22,345	17,659	11,857	10,141	7,194	2,862
1999.....	139,291	9,302	17,492	7,619	12,647	19,007	22,476	18,271	12,228	10,015	7,290	2,945
2000.....	140,453	9,274	17,589	7,662	12,920	18,689	22,478	18,938	12,529	9,956	7,377	3,031
2005.....	146,196	9,341	17,498	8,262	13,909	18,291	21,273	21,203	15,440	9,961	7,592	3,426
2010.....	152,132	9,768	17,373	8,215	14,824	19,301	19,527	18,240	18,362	11,305	7,317	3,899
2020.....	164,721	10,719	18,847	8,247	14,717	21,615	20,146	19,393	21,594	16,594	8,530	4,319
2030.....	176,949	11,253	20,278	9,135	15,655	21,529	22,488	20,044	18,907	19,529	12,699	5,433
2040.....	188,719	12,192	21,459	9,652	17,006	23,125	22,436	22,391	19,646	17,216	15,146	8,449
2050.....	200,696	13,229	23,316	10,314	17,871	24,832	24,041	22,344	21,965	18,032	13,563	11,188
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION (middle series)												
2000.....	100.0	6.9	13.1	5.7	9.6	13.6	16.3	13.5	8.7	6.6	4.5	1.6
2005.....	100.0	6.7	12.5	5.9	9.9	12.7	14.7	14.5	10.4	6.4	4.5	1.7
2010.....	100.0	6.7	12.0	5.7	10.1	12.9	12.9	14.6	11.9	7.1	4.3	1.9
2020.....	100.0	6.8	12.0	5.3	9.3	13.3	12.3	11.7	12.9	9.7	4.8	2.0
2050.....	100.0	6.9	12.1	5.4	9.2	12.5	12.0	11.0	10.8	8.8	6.6	4.6

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1130.

## Population

**No. 18. Resident Population, by Race, 1980 to 1995, and Projections, 1996 to 2050**

[In thousands, except as indicated. As of July, except as indicated. These data are consistent with the 1980 and 1990 decennial enumerations and have been modified from the official census counts; see text, section 1, for explanation. See headnote, table 3.]

YEAR	Total	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander
1980 (April) <sup>1</sup>	226,546	194,713	26,683	1,420	3,729
1981	229,466	196,635	27,133	1,483	4,214
1982	231,664	198,037	27,508	1,537	4,581
1983	233,792	199,420	27,867	1,596	4,909
1984	235,825	200,708	28,212	1,656	5,249
1985	237,924	202,031	28,569	1,718	5,606
1986	240,133	203,430	28,942	1,783	5,978
1987	242,289	204,770	29,325	1,851	6,343
1988	244,499	206,129	29,723	1,923	6,724
1989	246,819	207,540	30,143	2,001	7,134
1990 (April) <sup>2</sup>	248,718	208,710	30,486	2,065	7,458
1991	252,138	211,017	31,110	2,107	7,904
1992	255,039	212,957	31,659	2,142	8,280
1993	257,800	214,805	32,174	2,177	8,644
1994	260,350	216,496	32,669	2,210	8,974
1995	262,755	218,085	33,141	2,242	9,287
PROJECTIONS					
Lowest series:					
1996	264,869	219,361	33,569	2,271	9,668
1997	266,733	220,507	33,973	2,300	9,953
1998	268,396	221,501	34,357	2,328	10,211
1999	269,861	222,346	34,721	2,355	10,440
2000	271,237	223,114	35,074	2,382	10,667
2005	276,990	226,006	36,695	2,514	11,774
2010	281,468	227,841	38,139	2,642	12,845
2020	288,807	230,202	40,709	2,881	15,015
2030	291,070	228,310	42,519	3,080	17,161
2040	287,685	221,671	43,674	3,247	19,092
2050	282,524	213,782	44,477	3,383	20,882
Middle series:					
1996	265,253	219,641	33,611	2,273	9,728
1997	267,645	221,163	34,075	2,305	10,102
1998	270,002	222,648	34,537	2,337	10,480
1999	272,330	224,103	34,997	2,369	10,861
2000	274,634	225,532	35,454	2,402	11,245
2005	285,981	232,463	37,734	2,572	13,212
2010	297,716	239,588	40,109	2,754	15,265
2020	322,742	254,887	45,075	3,129	19,651
2030	346,899	269,046	50,001	3,515	24,337
2040	369,980	281,720	55,094	3,932	29,235
2050	393,931	294,615	60,592	4,371	34,352
Highest series:					
1996	265,646	219,916	33,666	2,275	9,789
1997	268,577	221,809	34,200	2,310	10,257
1998	271,647	223,785	34,755	2,346	10,761
1999	274,865	225,848	35,332	2,383	11,302
2000	278,129	227,937	35,919	2,421	11,851
2005	295,318	238,906	39,050	2,627	14,735
2010	314,571	251,262	42,590	2,860	17,859
2020	357,702	279,139	50,490	3,365	24,709
2030	405,089	309,404	59,449	3,934	32,302
2040	458,444	343,201	69,844	4,609	40,790
2050	518,903	381,505	81,815	5,384	50,199
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
Middle series:					
2000	100.0	82.1	12.9	0.9	4.1
2010	100.0	80.5	13.5	0.9	5.1
2020	100.0	79.0	14.0	1.0	6.1
2030	100.0	77.6	14.4	1.0	7.0
2040	100.0	76.1	14.9	1.1	7.9
2050	100.0	74.8	15.4	1.1	8.7
PERCENT CHANGE (middle series)					
2000-2010	8.4	6.2	13.1	14.6	35.8
2010-2020	8.4	6.4	12.4	13.6	28.7
2020-2030	7.5	5.6	10.9	12.3	23.8
2030-2040	6.7	4.7	10.2	11.8	20.1
2040-2050	6.5	4.6	10.0	11.2	17.5

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 4, table 1. <sup>2</sup> The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994 and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors.

### No. 19. Resident Population, by Hispanic Origin Status, 1980 to 1995, and Projections, 1996 to 2050

[In thousands, except as indicated. As of July, except as indicated. These data are consistent with the 1980 and 1990 decennial enumerations and have been modified from the official census counts; see text, section 1, for explanation. See headnote, table 3. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease]

YEAR	Total	Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup>	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN			
			White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander
1980 (April) <sup>2</sup>	226,546	14,609	180,906	26,142	1,326	3,563
1981	229,466	15,560	181,974	26,532	1,377	4,022
1982	231,664	16,240	182,782	26,856	1,420	4,367
1983	233,792	16,935	183,561	27,159	1,466	4,671
1984	235,825	17,640	184,243	27,444	1,512	4,986
1985	237,924	18,368	184,945	27,738	1,558	5,315
1986	240,133	19,154	185,678	28,040	1,606	5,655
1987	242,289	19,946	186,353	28,351	1,654	5,985
1988	244,499	20,786	187,012	28,669	1,703	6,329
1989	246,819	21,648	187,713	29,005	1,755	6,698
1990 (April) <sup>3</sup>	248,718	22,354	188,306	29,275	1,796	6,988
1991	252,138	23,381	189,692	29,825	1,829	7,411
1992	255,039	24,272	190,832	30,310	1,856	7,768
1993	257,800	25,198	191,852	30,757	1,882	8,112
1994	260,350	26,099	192,735	31,187	1,907	8,421
1995	262,755	26,994	193,523	31,591	1,931	8,715
<b>PROJECTIONS</b>						
Lowest series:						
1996	264,869	27,704	194,162	31,965	1,954	9,084
1997	266,733	28,431	194,657	32,314	1,977	9,354
1998	268,396	29,115	195,037	32,647	1,999	9,598
1999	269,861	29,757	195,307	32,962	2,020	9,815
2000	271,237	30,393	195,505	33,267	2,041	10,030
2005	276,990	33,527	195,589	34,652	2,145	11,077
2010	281,468	36,652	194,628	35,856	2,243	12,088
2020	288,807	43,287	191,047	37,913	2,424	14,136
2030	291,070	49,834	183,295	39,202	2,573	16,166
2040	287,685	56,104	171,054	39,841	2,695	17,991
2050	282,524	62,230	157,701	40,118	2,793	19,683
Middle series:						
1996	265,253	27,804	194,353	31,999	1,956	9,141
1997	267,645	28,680	195,091	32,396	1,980	9,497
1998	270,002	29,566	195,786	32,789	2,005	9,856
1999	272,330	30,461	196,441	33,180	2,029	10,219
2000	274,634	31,366	197,061	33,568	2,054	10,584
2005	285,981	36,057	199,802	35,485	2,183	12,454
2010	297,716	41,139	202,390	37,466	2,320	14,402
2020	322,742	52,652	207,393	41,538	2,601	18,557
2030	346,899	65,570	209,998	45,448	2,891	22,993
2040	369,980	80,164	209,621	49,379	3,203	27,614
2050	393,931	96,508	207,901	53,555	3,534	32,432
Highest series:						
1996	265,646	27,904	194,539	32,045	1,957	9,200
1997	268,577	28,931	195,516	32,501	1,983	9,646
1998	271,647	30,019	196,521	32,971	2,010	10,127
1999	274,865	31,172	197,556	33,457	2,038	10,642
2000	278,129	32,350	198,594	33,952	2,066	11,166
2005	295,318	38,648	203,949	36,589	2,218	13,914
2010	314,571	45,760	209,963	39,572	2,391	16,885
2020	357,702	62,279	223,082	46,183	2,765	23,392
2030	405,089	81,803	235,898	53,604	3,192	30,593
2040	458,444	105,274	248,715	62,132	3,703	38,620
2050	518,903	133,106	262,140	71,863	4,295	47,498
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</b>						
Middle series:						
2000	100.0	11.4	71.8	12.2	0.7	3.9
2010	100.0	13.8	68.0	12.6	0.8	4.8
2020	100.0	16.3	64.3	12.9	0.8	5.7
2030	100.0	18.9	60.5	13.1	0.8	6.6
2040	100.0	21.7	56.7	13.3	0.9	7.5
2050	100.0	24.5	52.8	13.6	0.9	8.2
<b>PERCENT CHANGE (middle series)</b>						
2000-2010	8.4	31.2	2.7	11.6	12.9	36.1
2010-2020	8.4	28.0	2.5	10.9	12.1	28.9
2020-2030	7.5	24.5	1.3	9.4	11.1	23.9
2030-2040	6.7	22.3	-0.2	8.6	10.8	20.1
2040-2050	6.5	20.4	-0.8	8.5	10.3	17.4

<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>2</sup> See footnote 4, table 1. <sup>3</sup> The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994 and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors.

## Population

**No. 20. Components of Population Change, by Race and Hispanic Origin, 1990 to 1995, and Projections, 2000**

[The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994 and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors]

YEAR	TOTAL (Jan. 1-Dec. 31)					RATE PER 1,000 MIDYEAR POPULATION				
	Popula- tion at start (of period (1,000)	Net increase <sup>1</sup>		Natural increase		Net migra- tion <sup>3</sup> (1,000)	Net growth rate <sup>1</sup>	Natural increase		
		Total (1,000)	Per- cent <sup>2</sup>	Births (1,000)	Deaths (1,000)			Birth rate	Death rate	Net migra- tion rate <sup>3</sup>
<b>WHITE</b>										
1990	208,376	1,711	0.8	3,265	1,860	4306	8.2	15.6	8.9	41.5
1991	210,045	1,968	0.9	3,241	1,869	4595	9.3	15.4	8.9	42.8
1992	212,013	1,953	0.9	3,202	1,874	625	9.2	15.0	8.8	2.9
1993	213,966	1,736	0.8	3,150	1,951	538	8.1	14.7	9.1	2.5
1994	215,702	1,654	0.8	3,112	1,965	508	7.6	14.4	9.1	2.3
1995	217,356	1,560	0.7	3,083	2,001	478	7.2	14.1	9.2	2.2
2000, proj. <sup>5</sup>	224,818	1,419	0.6	2,986	2,058	491	6.3	13.2	9.1	2.2
<b>BLACK</b>										
1990	30,377	453	1.5	692	266	427	14.8	22.6	8.7	40.9
1991	30,817	581	1.9	683	270	4168	18.7	21.9	8.7	45.4
1992	31,398	541	1.7	674	269	136	17.1	21.3	8.5	4.3
1993	31,939	490	1.5	659	282	113	15.2	20.5	8.8	3.5
1994	32,429	486	1.5	669	283	101	14.9	20.5	8.7	3.1
1995	32,915	473	1.4	673	288	89	14.3	20.3	8.7	2.7
2000, proj. <sup>5</sup>	35,225	457	1.3	685	319	90	12.9	19.3	9.0	2.6
<b>AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT</b>										
1990	2,044	35	1.7	42	8	41	16.7	20.1	4.1	40.6
1991	2,089	35	1.7	39	9	45	16.6	18.4	4.1	42.3
1992	2,125	36	1.7	39	9	5	16.7	18.4	4.2	2.5
1993	2,160	34	1.6	39	10	5	15.6	17.8	4.4	2.2
1994	2,194	32	1.5	39	11	4	14.6	17.9	5.0	1.7
1995	2,226	32	1.4	40	11	4	14.4	17.9	5.0	1.6
2000, proj. <sup>5</sup>	2,386	33	1.4	42	13	4	13.7	17.3	5.2	1.6
<b>ASIAN, PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>										
1990	7,345	372	5.1	149	21	4244	49.3	19.8	2.7	432.3
1991	7,729	356	4.6	148	22	4230	45.0	18.7	2.8	429.1
1992	8,085	378	4.7	150	24	252	45.7	18.1	2.9	30.4
1993	8,464	352	4.2	153	25	225	40.8	17.7	2.9	26.0
1994	8,816	312	3.5	159	26	179	34.8	17.7	2.9	20.0
1995	9,128	331	3.6	165	28	194	35.6	17.8	3.0	20.8
2000, proj. <sup>5</sup>	11,053	386	3.5	186	36	235	34.3	16.6	3.2	20.9
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>6</sup></b>										
1990	22,122	803	3.6	595	84	4292	35.6	26.4	3.7	412.9
1991	22,969	841	3.7	628	85	4299	36.0	26.8	3.6	412.8
1992	23,810	916	3.8	649	87	354	37.7	26.7	3.6	14.6
1993	24,727	915	3.7	661	93	347	36.3	26.2	3.7	13.8
1994	25,641	905	3.5	669	97	332	34.7	25.6	3.7	12.7
1995	26,546	920	3.5	685	102	337	34.1	25.4	3.8	12.5
2000, proj. <sup>5</sup>	30,913	910	2.9	683	123	350	29.0	21.8	3.9	11.2
<b>WHITE, NON-HISPANIC</b>										
1990	188,160	989	0.5	2,720	1,782	452	5.2	14.4	9.4	40.3
1991	189,088	1,213	0.6	2,667	1,790	4336	6.4	14.1	9.4	41.8
1992	190,301	1,132	0.6	2,609	1,794	317	5.9	13.7	9.4	1.7
1993	191,434	917	0.5	2,546	1,865	236	4.8	13.3	9.7	1.2
1994	192,350	845	0.4	2,500	1,876	220	4.4	13.0	9.7	1.1
1995	193,195	737	0.4	2,459	1,908	186	3.8	12.7	9.9	1.0
2000, proj. <sup>5</sup>	196,751	605	0.3	2,365	1,946	186	3.1	12.0	9.9	0.9
<b>BLACK, NON-HISPANIC</b>										
1990	29,191	397	1.4	659	262	4-	13.5	22.4	8.9	4-
1991	29,562	522	1.8	646	265	4140	17.5	21.7	8.9	4.7
1992	30,084	473	1.6	636	265	102	15.6	21.0	8.7	3.4
1993	30,557	423	1.4	620	277	80	13.7	20.2	9.0	2.6
1994	30,980	419	1.4	629	278	68	13.4	20.2	8.9	2.2
1995	31,399	404	1.3	632	283	55	12.8	20.0	9.0	1.8
2000, proj. <sup>5</sup>	33,374	387	1.2	641	312	57	11.5	19.1	9.3	1.7

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Net change for 1990 excludes "error of closure" for the three months prior to the April 1 census date. Therefore, it may not equal the difference between the populations at the beginning of 1990 and 1991. <sup>2</sup> Percent of population at beginning of period. <sup>3</sup> Covers net international migration and movement of Armed Forces, federally affiliated civilian citizens, and their dependents. <sup>4</sup> Data reflect movement of Armed Forces due to the Gulf War. <sup>5</sup> Based on middle series of assumptions. See footnote 1, table 3. <sup>6</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

## No. 21. Resident Population, by Age and Race: 1980 to 1995

[In thousands, except percent. As of April, except 1995 as of July. See headnote, table 18 and, for 1980 data, footnote 4, table 1]

YEAR, SEX, AND RACE	Total, all years	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	5-13 years	14-17 years	18-24 years	
<b>ALL RACES</b>																					
1980	226,546	16,348	16,700	18,242	21,168	21,319	19,521	17,561	13,965	11,669	11,090	11,710	11,615	10,088	15,581	7,729	2,240	31,159	16,247	30,022	
1990 <sup>1</sup>	248,718	18,757	18,035	17,060	17,886	19,135	21,328	21,833	19,846	17,589	13,744	11,313	10,487	10,625	18,046	10,012	3,022	31,826	13,340	26,950	
1995	262,755	19,591	19,220	18,915	18,065	17,882	19,005	21,868	22,249	20,219	17,449	13,630	11,085	10,046	18,759	11,145	3,628	34,384	14,765	24,932	
Male	128,314	10,025	9,843	9,685	9,265	9,087	9,530	10,902	11,071	9,990	8,560	6,622	5,317	4,727	8,342	4,330	1,017	17,606	7,585	12,689	
Female	134,441	9,566	9,377	9,229	8,799	9,476	10,966	11,178	10,228	8,889	7,008	5,767	5,320	10,417	6,815	2,611	16,777	7,180	12,243		
<b>WHITE</b>																					
1980	194,713	13,414	13,717	15,095	17,681	18,072	16,658	15,157	12,122	10,110	9,693	10,360	10,394	9,078	14,045	7,057	2,060	25,692	13,491	25,381	
1990 <sup>1</sup>	208,710	14,960	14,502	13,670	14,354	15,640	17,638	18,190	16,652	15,001	11,826	9,744	9,131	9,381	16,175	9,085	2,761	25,557	10,664	21,946	
1995	218,085	15,451	15,237	15,040	14,362	14,317	15,403	17,984	18,458	16,930	14,858	11,725	9,541	8,724	16,644	10,108	3,303	27,300	11,712	19,944	
Male	106,994	7,924	7,818	7,721	7,390	7,324	7,796	9,062	9,282	8,461	7,370	5,754	4,626	4,152	7,455	3,940	919	14,010	6,032	10,211	
Female	111,092	7,527	7,418	7,319	6,972	6,993	7,607	8,922	9,176	8,469	7,488	5,971	4,915	4,571	9,189	6,168	2,385	13,290	5,680	9,733	
<b>BLACK</b>																					
1980	26,683	2,459	2,509	2,691	3,007	2,749	2,342	1,904	1,469	1,260	1,150	1,135	1,041	874	1,344	588	159	4,628	2,380	3,948	
1990 <sup>1</sup>	30,486	2,939	2,711	2,629	2,715	2,656	2,780	2,718	2,360	1,882	1,413	1,178	1,041	972	1,498	772	223	4,838	2,056	3,818	
1995	33,141	3,100	3,025	2,877	2,822	2,638	2,594	2,825	2,788	2,390	1,855	1,381	1,138	988	1,617	828	274	5,328	2,303	3,730	
Male	15,721	1,570	1,535	1,460	1,430	1,299	1,240	1,325	1,307	1,109	846	620	500	425	674	302	79	2,703	1,173	1,848	
Female	17,420	1,530	1,491	1,417	1,392	1,338	1,355	1,500	1,481	1,282	1,008	761	638	563	943	526	195	2,625	1,130	1,882	
<b>AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT</b>																					
1980	1,420	149	147	156	170	149	125	107	84	69	58	52	45	34	48	21	6	270	136	216	
1990 <sup>1</sup>	2,065	220	209	197	191	179	188	181	157	132	99	79	64	53	73	34	9	368	151	257	
1995	2,242	207	228	234	201	185	180	186	177	156	125	93	72	58	84	41	15	414	175	258	
Male	1,110	105	116	118	101	95	93	93	87	75	61	45	34	27	38	17	5	210	88	131	
Female	1,132	103	111	115	100	90	87	93	90	80	64	49	38	31	46	25	10	204	86	127	
<b>ASIAN, PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>																					
1980	3,729	326	328	300	310	349	396	393	291	230	188	163	135	101	143	63	15	570	239	478	
1990 <sup>1</sup>	7,458	638	612	564	626	661	722	745	678	574	405	312	252	220	300	122	29	1,063	469	930	
1995	9,287	833	731	764	680	743	828	872	825	743	611	430	334	276	414	167	36	1,341	576	1,001	
Male	4,489	426	374	387	343	369	401	422	395	346	282	203	158	122	176	72	14	683	292	499	
Female	4,797	407	356	377	336	373	427	450	431	398	329	227	176	154	238	96	22	658	284	502	
<b>PERCENT Total, 1995 . . .</b>																					
White	100.0	7.5	7.3	7.2	6.9	6.8	7.2	8.3	8.5	7.7	6.6	5.2	4.2	3.8	7.1	4.2	1.4	13.1	5.6	9.5	
Black	100.0	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.6	6.6	7.1	8.2	8.5	7.8	6.8	5.4	4.4	4.0	7.6	4.6	1.5	12.5	5.4	9.1	
American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut . . .	100.0	9.4	9.1	8.7	8.5	8.0	7.8	8.5	8.4	7.2	5.6	4.2	3.4	3.0	4.9	2.5	0.8	16.1	6.9	11.3	
Asian, Pacific Islander. . . . .	100.0	9.3	10.1	10.4	9.0	8.2	8.0	8.3	7.9	6.9	5.6	4.2	3.2	2.6	3.8	1.8	0.7	18.5	7.8	11.5	
100.0	9.0	7.9	8.2	7.3	8.0	8.9	9.4	8.9	8.0	6.6	4.6	3.6	3.0	4.5	1.8	0.4	14.4	6.2	10.8		

<sup>1</sup> The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994, and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1095; and Population Paper Listing 41.

## Population

**No. 22. Resident Population, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Single Years of Age: 1995**

[In thousands, except as indicated. As of July 1. Resident population. For derivation of estimates, see text, section 1]

AGE	Total	RACE				Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup>	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN			
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander
Total . . . . .	262,755	218,085	33,141	2,242	9,287	26,994	193,523	31,591	1,931	8,715
Under 5 yrs. old . . . . .	19,591	15,451	3,100	207	833	3,212	12,518	2,918	175	769
Under 1 yr. old . . . . .	3,848	3,015	621	42	170	660	2,412	584	35	157
1 yr. old . . . . .	3,840	3,028	608	40	165	648	2,436	571	34	152
2 yrs. old . . . . .	3,882	3,067	611	41	163	641	2,482	574	34	150
3 yrs. old . . . . .	3,965	3,137	619	42	168	642	2,550	583	35	155
4 yrs. old . . . . .	4,056	3,205	642	42	167	621	2,638	606	36	155
5-9 yrs. old . . . . .	19,220	15,237	3,025	228	731	2,661	12,830	2,866	191	673
5 yrs. old . . . . .	4,039	3,198	641	47	153	583	2,670	606	40	141
6 yrs. old . . . . .	3,888	3,071	625	46	146	543	2,580	592	39	134
7 yrs. old . . . . .	3,810	3,016	602	45	146	530	2,537	570	38	134
8 yrs. old . . . . .	3,616	2,876	561	43	137	488	2,434	532	36	126
9 yrs. old . . . . .	3,867	3,075	597	46	149	516	2,609	566	39	137
10-14 yrs. old . . . . .	18,915	15,040	2,877	234	764	2,428	12,841	2,739	198	709
10 yrs. old . . . . .	3,869	3,084	588	46	151	502	2,629	559	39	140
11 yrs. old . . . . .	3,705	2,952	559	45	148	481	2,516	532	38	138
12 yrs. old . . . . .	3,778	2,998	576	48	156	486	2,558	549	41	145
13 yrs. old . . . . .	3,811	3,030	580	47	155	479	2,596	552	40	144
14 yrs. old . . . . .	3,751	2,976	574	47	154	479	2,542	547	40	143
15-19 yrs. old . . . . .	18,065	14,362	2,822	201	680	2,278	12,293	2,690	171	632
15 yrs. old . . . . .	3,790	2,994	602	45	148	469	2,569	575	39	138
16 yrs. old . . . . .	3,627	2,877	570	42	138	450	2,469	544	36	128
17 yrs. old . . . . .	3,597	2,865	557	40	135	454	2,452	531	35	126
18 yrs. old . . . . .	3,506	2,797	548	36	125	443	2,394	523	31	116
19 yrs. old . . . . .	3,544	2,829	545	37	133	462	2,408	518	32	124
20-24 yrs. old . . . . .	17,882	14,317	2,638	185	743	2,334	12,191	2,508	158	691
20 yrs. old . . . . .	3,564	2,856	538	36	135	463	2,433	512	31	125
21 yrs. old . . . . .	3,418	2,725	516	36	141	450	2,314	491	31	132
22 yrs. old . . . . .	3,402	2,715	507	36	144	459	2,296	482	31	135
23 yrs. old . . . . .	3,575	2,860	524	37	153	461	2,441	499	32	142
24 yrs. old . . . . .	3,924	3,161	553	40	169	500	2,708	525	34	157
25-29 yrs. old . . . . .	19,005	15,403	2,594	180	828	2,500	13,136	2,449	151	770
25 yrs. old . . . . .	3,878	3,143	527	39	170	495	2,694	499	33	158
26 yrs. old . . . . .	3,749	3,048	499	36	166	494	2,600	471	30	154
27 yrs. old . . . . .	3,719	3,009	510	35	165	498	2,557	481	29	153
28 yrs. old . . . . .	3,594	2,928	483	33	151	479	2,493	455	27	140
29 yrs. old . . . . .	4,065	3,275	575	37	177	534	2,792	543	31	165
30-34 yrs. old . . . . .	21,868	17,984	2,825	186	872	2,533	15,683	2,677	157	818
30 yrs. old . . . . .	4,210	3,435	567	37	172	527	2,956	535	31	161
31 yrs. old . . . . .	4,270	3,501	558	37	174	511	3,037	528	31	163
32 yrs. old . . . . .	4,358	3,584	559	37	179	510	3,121	529	32	168
33 yrs. old . . . . .	4,427	3,664	559	37	167	482	3,225	531	31	157
34 yrs. old . . . . .	4,602	3,801	583	38	180	503	3,343	554	33	169
35-39 yrs. old . . . . .	22,249	18,458	2,788	177	825	2,156	16,504	2,658	152	779
35 yrs. old . . . . .	4,594	3,796	585	38	175	475	3,365	557	32	165
36 yrs. old . . . . .	4,432	3,681	553	35	163	438	3,283	527	30	154
37 yrs. old . . . . .	4,490	3,729	560	36	166	433	3,336	533	31	156
38 yrs. old . . . . .	4,220	3,516	520	33	151	389	3,163	497	28	143
39 yrs. old . . . . .	4,514	3,737	570	36	171	421	3,356	544	31	162
40-44 yrs. old . . . . .	20,219	16,930	2,390	156	743	1,725	15,367	2,287	136	705
40 yrs. old . . . . .	4,343	3,614	533	34	162	391	3,260	509	29	153
41 yrs. old . . . . .	4,131	3,456	490	33	153	355	3,135	469	28	144
42 yrs. old . . . . .	4,004	3,364	462	31	148	342	3,053	442	27	140
43 yrs. old . . . . .	3,884	3,256	452	31	145	315	2,972	433	27	137
44 yrs. old . . . . .	3,857	3,239	454	27	136	322	2,947	435	24	129

See footnotes at end of table.

**No. 22. Resident Population, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Single Years of Age:  
1995—Continued**

[See headnote, page 22]

AGE	Total	RACE			Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup>	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN				
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander	
45-49 yrs. old . . . . .	17,449	14,858	1,865	125	611	1,311	13,666	1,779	111	582
45 yrs. old . . . . .	3,741	3,144	433	27	137	297	2,874	415	24	130
46 yrs. old . . . . .	3,557	3,018	388	25	127	271	2,771	372	22	121
47 yrs. old . . . . .	3,586	3,044	387	26	128	262	2,806	372	24	122
48 yrs. old . . . . .	3,658	3,191	335	23	109	247	2,965	321	21	104
49 yrs. old . . . . .	2,907	2,461	312	23	111	233	2,249	298	21	105
50-54 yrs. old . . . . .	13,630	11,725	1,381	93	430	961	10,848	1,326	84	410
50 yrs. old . . . . .	2,890	2,467	302	21	100	217	2,269	290	19	96
51 yrs. old . . . . .	2,782	2,394	280	19	89	197	2,214	269	18	84
52 yrs. old . . . . .	2,914	2,537	274	19	84	195	2,359	263	17	80
53 yrs. old . . . . .	2,568	2,205	268	17	78	176	2,045	257	16	74
54 yrs. old . . . . .	2,476	2,122	258	17	80	175	1,962	247	16	76
55-59 yrs. old . . . . .	11,085	9,541	1,138	72	334	762	8,844	1,095	65	319
55 yrs. old . . . . .	2,312	1,967	254	16	75	163	1,819	244	14	71
56 yrs. old . . . . .	2,316	1,996	236	15	68	160	1,850	227	13	65
57 yrs. old . . . . .	2,291	1,969	239	15	68	155	1,827	230	14	65
58 yrs. old . . . . .	2,029	1,763	195	13	59	138	1,636	187	11	56
59 yrs. old . . . . .	2,137	1,845	214	14	64	145	1,712	206	13	62
60-64 yrs. old . . . . .	10,046	8,724	988	58	276	634	8,141	954	53	264
60 yrs. old . . . . .	2,111	1,832	206	13	59	141	1,703	199	12	56
61 yrs. old . . . . .	1,934	1,678	189	12	55	125	1,563	183	11	53
62 yrs. old . . . . .	1,939	1,672	199	12	56	122	1,561	192	11	53
63 yrs. old . . . . .	1,968	1,717	188	11	51	119	1,608	182	10	49
64 yrs. old . . . . .	2,095	1,823	205	11	55	127	1,707	198	10	53
65-69 yrs. old . . . . .	9,928	8,726	920	47	235	542	8,226	891	43	226
65 yrs. old . . . . .	2,067	1,799	205	11	53	121	1,688	198	10	51
66 yrs. old . . . . .	2,010	1,761	192	10	48	114	1,656	185	9	46
67 yrs. old . . . . .	2,041	1,796	189	9	47	110	1,694	183	8	45
68 yrs. old . . . . .	1,913	1,691	169	9	44	99	1,600	164	8	42
69 yrs. old . . . . .	1,897	1,679	165	9	44	97	1,590	160	8	42
70-74 yrs. old . . . . .	8,831	7,918	697	37	179	404	7,543	678	34	172
70 yrs. old . . . . .	1,884	1,677	157	8	41	92	1,592	152	8	39
71 yrs. old . . . . .	1,822	1,634	143	8	38	87	1,553	139	7	36
72 yrs. old . . . . .	1,762	1,578	138	8	38	82	1,502	134	7	37
73 yrs. old . . . . .	1,712	1,543	130	7	32	74	1,474	127	6	31
74 yrs. old . . . . .	1,652	1,487	129	7	30	70	1,422	125	6	29
75-79 yrs. old . . . . .	6,681	6,039	510	25	107	255	5,802	497	23	103
75 yrs. old . . . . .	1,512	1,358	122	6	27	62	1,300	119	5	26
76 yrs. old . . . . .	1,405	1,272	105	5	23	54	1,221	102	5	22
77 yrs. old . . . . .	1,312	1,189	97	5	20	49	1,143	95	5	20
78 yrs. old . . . . .	1,264	1,146	94	5	19	46	1,104	92	4	18
79 yrs. old . . . . .	1,189	1,074	91	5	19	44	1,034	89	4	18
80-84 yrs. old . . . . .	4,464	4,069	318	16	60	169	3,911	311	15	58
80 yrs. old . . . . .	1,076	981	76	4	15	40	943	75	4	15
81 yrs. old . . . . .	976	890	70	4	13	37	856	68	3	12
82 yrs. old . . . . .	895	815	65	3	12	34	783	63	3	11
83 yrs. old . . . . .	801	734	54	3	10	30	706	52	3	10
84 yrs. old . . . . .	715	649	54	3	10	28	623	53	3	9
85-89 yrs. old . . . . .	2,321	2,125	164	9	23	83	2,046	161	8	22
90-94 yrs. old . . . . .	991	897	81	5	9	36	863	80	4	8
95-99 yrs. old . . . . .	263	237	22	1	3	9	229	22	1	3
100 yrs. old and over . . . . .	53	45	7	1	1	2	43	7	-	1
Median age (yr.)	34.3	35.3	29.2	26.8	30.4	26.2	36.6	29.3	27.3	30.7

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Population Paper Listing 41.

### No. 23. Resident Population, by Age and Hispanic Origin: 1980 to 1995

[In thousands, except percent. As of April, except 1995 as of July. See headnote, table 18 and, for 1980 data, footnote 4, table 1. Hispanic persons may be of any race]

YEAR AND SEX	Total, all years	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65-74 years	75-84 years	85 years and over	5-13 years	14-17 years	18-24 years	
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>																					
1980	14,609	1,663	1,537	1,475	1,606	1,586	1,376	1,129	854	712	622	564	454	321	457	203	49	2,715	1,251	2,240	
1990	22,354	2,467	2,178	1,989	2,085	2,320	2,337	2,045	1,642	1,276	936	750	633	550	715	340	91	3,782	1,574	3,215	
1995	26,994	3,212	2,661	2,428	2,278	2,334	2,500	2,533	2,156	1,725	1,311	961	762	634	946	424	130	4,609	1,852	3,239	
Male	13,676	1,644	1,361	1,239	1,168	1,229	1,341	1,333	1,110	867	644	461	359	293	419	164	43	2,355	950	1,692	
Female	13,318	1,568	1,300	1,189	1,110	1,104	1,159	1,200	1,045	858	667	500	402	341	528	260	87	2,254	902	1,546	
<b>NON-HISPANIC</b>																					
<b>WHITE</b>																					
1980	180,906	11,842	12,262	13,703	16,166	16,574	15,358	14,091	11,315	9,437	9,104	9,824	9,963	8,775	13,614	6,863	2,014	23,126	12,313	23,267	
1990	188,306	12,721	12,516	11,854	12,450	13,524	15,508	16,331	15,162	13,839	10,971	9,057	8,548	8,872	15,511	8,767	2,675	22,106	9,224	19,014	
1995	193,523	12,518	12,830	12,841	12,293	12,191	13,136	15,683	16,504	15,367	13,666	10,848	8,844	8,141	15,769	9,713	3,180	23,129	10,033	16,993	
Male	94,540	6,423	6,588	6,598	6,328	6,201	6,577	7,849	8,275	7,675	6,784	5,333	4,296	3,882	7,067	3,786	878	11,879	5,171	8,666	
Female	98,983	6,095	6,242	6,243	5,965	5,990	6,559	7,834	8,229	7,692	6,881	5,516	4,548	4,259	8,703	5,926	2,302	11,250	4,862	8,328	
<b>BLACK</b>																					
1980	26,142	2,399	2,455	2,635	2,944	2,689	2,292	1,865	1,438	1,233	1,127	1,114	1,024	861	1,327	582	157	4,530	2,331	3,862	
1990	29,275	2,798	2,596	2,525	2,605	2,528	2,650	2,601	2,265	1,811	1,362	1,138	1,008	945	1,465	758	219	4,638	1,975	3,642	
1995	31,591	2,918	2,866	2,739	2,690	2,508	2,449	2,677	2,658	2,287	1,779	1,326	1,095	954	1,569	808	270	5,057	2,197	3,549	
Male	14,941	1,477	1,452	1,389	1,363	1,234	1,164	1,248	1,240	1,056	809	594	480	410	653	295	78	2,564	1,118	1,756	
Female	16,651	1,441	1,413	1,350	1,328	1,275	1,285	1,429	1,418	1,231	970	733	615	544	916	514	192	2,494	1,079	1,793	
<b>AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT</b>																					
1980	1,326	136	135	145	158	138	116	100	79	66	55	49	43	32	46	20	6	249	127	199	
1990	1,796	185	179	170	165	151	160	156	138	117	90	72	58	48	68	31	9	316	131	217	
1995	1,931	175	191	198	171	158	151	157	152	136	111	84	65	53	77	39	14	349	149	220	
Male	950	88	97	100	86	80	77	78	74	65	54	40	31	25	34	15	5	177	75	112	
Female	982	87	94	98	85	78	74	80	78	70	57	44	35	28	42	23	10	172	74	109	
<b>ASIAN, PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>																					
1980	3,563	308	311	285	294	332	378	376	279	221	182	158	131	98	136	60	14	540	226	455	
1990	6,988	586	566	522	581	612	673	700	640	545	384	297	240	210	287	116	27	983	436	862	
1995	8,715	769	673	709	632	691	770	818	779	705	582	410	319	264	398	161	34	1,239	535	931	
Male	4,207	393	345	359	319	343	371	395	372	327	269	194	151	117	169	69	13	631	271	464	
Female	4,508	376	328	350	312	348	399	423	407	378	314	216	168	148	229	92	21	608	263	468	
<b>1995, PERCENT</b>																					
Hispanic origin	100.0	11.9	9.9	9.0	8.4	8.6	9.3	9.4	8.0	6.4	4.9	3.6	2.8	2.3	3.5	1.6	0.5	17.1	6.9	12.0	
Non-Hispanic:																					
White	100.0	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.8	8.1	8.5	7.9	7.1	5.6	4.6	4.2	8.1	5.0	1.6	12.0	5.2	8.8	
Black	100.0	9.2	9.1	8.7	8.5	7.9	7.8	8.5	8.4	7.2	5.6	4.2	3.5	3.0	5.0	2.6	0.9	16.0	7.0	11.2	
American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	100.0	9.1	9.9	10.3	8.9	8.2	7.8	8.1	7.9	7.0	5.7	4.4	3.4	2.7	4.0	2.0	0.7	18.1	7.7	11.4	
Asian, Pacific Islander	100.0	8.8	7.7	8.1	7.3	7.9	8.8	9.4	8.9	8.1	6.7	4.7	3.7	3.0	4.6	1.8	0.4	14.2	6.1	10.7	

1 The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994 and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, P25-1095; and Population Paper Listings 21 and 41.

# Population Projections

25

## No. 24. Projections of Resident Population, by Age, Sex, and Race: 2000 to 2025

[As of July 1. Data are for middle series; for assumptions, see table 3]

AGE, SEX, AND RACE	POPULATION (1,000)				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	2000	2005	2010	2025	2000	2005	2010	2025
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>274,634</b>	<b>285,981</b>	<b>297,716</b>	<b>335,050</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old . . . . .	18,987	19,127	20,012	22,498	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7
5 to 13 years old . . . . .	36,043	35,850	35,605	40,413	13.1	12.5	12.0	12.1
14 to 17 years old . . . . .	15,752	16,986	16,894	17,872	5.7	5.9	5.7	5.3
18 to 24 years old . . . . .	26,258	28,268	30,138	30,372	9.6	9.9	10.1	9.1
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	37,233	36,306	38,292	43,119	13.6	12.7	12.9	12.9
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	44,659	42,165	38,521	42,391	16.3	14.7	12.9	12.7
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	37,030	41,507	43,564	36,890	13.5	14.5	14.6	11.0
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	23,962	29,606	35,283	39,542	8.7	10.4	11.9	11.8
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	18,136	18,369	21,057	35,425	6.6	6.4	7.1	10.6
75 to 84 years old . . . . .	12,315	12,898	12,680	19,481	4.5	4.5	4.3	5.8
85 years old and over . . . . .	4,259	4,899	5,671	7,046	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.1
Male . . . . .	134,181	139,785	145,584	164,119	48.9	48.9	48.9	49.0
Female . . . . .	140,453	146,196	152,132	170,931	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.0
<b>White, total . . . . .</b>	<b>225,532</b>	<b>232,463</b>	<b>239,588</b>	<b>262,227</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old . . . . .	14,724	14,618	15,142	16,630	6.5	6.3	6.3	6.3
5 to 13 years old . . . . .	28,254	27,716	27,087	29,949	12.5	11.9	11.3	11.4
14 to 17 years old . . . . .	12,412	13,177	12,951	13,166	5.5	5.7	5.4	5.0
18 to 24 years old . . . . .	20,852	22,306	23,489	22,702	9.2	9.6	9.8	8.7
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	29,837	28,705	30,099	32,831	13.2	12.3	12.6	12.5
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	36,762	34,201	30,646	32,869	16.3	14.7	12.8	12.5
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	31,247	34,574	35,911	29,010	13.9	14.9	15.0	11.1
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	20,600	25,334	29,845	32,246	9.1	10.9	12.5	12.3
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	15,846	15,844	18,101	29,733	7.0	6.8	7.6	11.3
75 to 84 years old . . . . .	11,131	11,553	11,208	16,969	4.9	5.0	4.7	6.5
85 years old and over . . . . .	3,866	4,434	5,108	6,122	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3
Male . . . . .	110,799	114,350	118,000	129,596	49.1	49.2	49.3	49.4
Female . . . . .	114,734	118,113	121,588	132,631	50.9	50.8	50.7	50.6
<b>Black, total . . . . .</b>	<b>35,454</b>	<b>37,734</b>	<b>40,109</b>	<b>47,539</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old . . . . .	3,127	3,244	3,454	3,964	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.3
5 to 13 years old . . . . .	5,727	5,813	5,962	6,990	16.2	15.4	14.9	14.7
14 to 17 years old . . . . .	2,414	2,735	2,737	3,104	6.8	7.2	6.8	6.5
18 to 24 years old . . . . .	3,966	4,233	4,674	5,053	11.2	11.2	11.7	10.6
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	5,172	5,212	5,489	6,514	14.6	13.8	13.7	13.7
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	5,649	5,499	5,236	6,017	15.9	14.6	13.1	12.7
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	4,111	4,909	5,326	5,007	11.6	13.0	13.3	10.5
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	2,406	2,995	3,801	4,865	6.8	7.9	9.5	10.2
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	1,675	1,781	2,033	3,901	4.7	4.7	5.1	8.2
75 to 84 years old . . . . .	890	959	1,002	1,582	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.3
85 years old and over . . . . .	317	354	396	541	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1
Male . . . . .	16,811	17,874	18,981	22,473	47.4	47.4	47.3	47.3
Female . . . . .	18,643	19,860	21,129	25,066	52.6	52.6	52.7	52.7
<b>American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, total . . . . .</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>2,572</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>3,319</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old . . . . .	210	226	245	275	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.3
5 to 13 years old . . . . .	418	409	429	516	17.4	15.9	15.6	15.5
14 to 17 years old . . . . .	196	210	197	240	8.2	8.2	7.2	7.2
18 to 24 years old . . . . .	283	323	342	368	11.8	12.5	12.4	11.1
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	361	376	421	475	15.0	14.6	15.3	14.3
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	354	351	349	459	14.8	13.7	12.7	13.8
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	263	300	321	333	11.0	11.7	11.7	10.0
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	152	186	225	276	6.3	7.2	8.2	8.3
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	93	104	122	210	3.9	4.1	4.4	6.3
75 to 84 years old . . . . .	51	59	65	109	2.1	2.3	2.4	3.3
85 years old and over . . . . .	22	28	36	59	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.8
Male . . . . .	1,185	1,266	1,354	1,629	49.3	49.2	49.2	49.1
Female . . . . .	1,217	1,306	1,400	1,690	50.7	50.8	50.8	50.9
<b>Asian, Pacific Islander, total . . . . .</b>	<b>11,245</b>	<b>13,212</b>	<b>15,265</b>	<b>21,965</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old . . . . .	926	1,040	1,170	1,628	8.2	7.9	7.7	7.4
5 to 13 years old . . . . .	1,644	1,912	2,126	2,958	14.6	14.5	13.9	13.5
14 to 17 years old . . . . .	729	864	1,008	1,362	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.2
18 to 24 years old . . . . .	1,158	1,405	1,633	2,250	10.3	10.6	10.7	10.2
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	1,863	2,012	2,283	3,300	16.6	15.2	15.0	15.0
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	1,894	2,114	2,290	3,046	16.8	16.0	15.0	13.9
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	1,409	1,724	2,006	2,539	12.5	13.1	13.1	11.6
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	804	1,091	1,412	2,155	7.1	8.3	9.3	9.8
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	522	640	802	1,581	4.6	4.8	5.3	7.2
75 to 84 years old . . . . .	242	327	406	821	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.7
85 years old and over . . . . .	55	83	130	324	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.5
Male . . . . .	5,386	6,295	7,250	10,421	47.9	47.6	47.5	47.4
Female . . . . .	5,859	6,918	8,015	11,543	52.1	52.4	52.5	52.6

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1130.

## Population

**No. 25. Projections of Hispanic and Non-Hispanic Populations, by Age and Sex: 2000 to 2025**

[As of July 1. Resident population. Data are for middle series; for assumptions, see table 3]

AGE AND SEX	POPULATION (1,000)				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	2000	2005	2010	2025	2000	2005	2010	2025
<b>Hispanic origin, total<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>31,366</b>	<b>36,057</b>	<b>41,139</b>	<b>58,930</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old	3,203	3,580	4,080	5,662	10.2	9.9	9.9	9.6
5 to 13 years old	5,651	6,215	6,654	9,479	18.0	17.2	16.2	16.1
14 to 17 years old	2,179	2,672	3,007	3,944	6.9	7.4	7.3	6.7
18 to 24 years old	3,679	4,270	5,101	6,560	11.7	11.8	12.4	11.1
25 to 34 years old	5,181	5,414	6,059	8,748	16.5	15.0	14.7	14.8
35 to 44 years old	4,836	5,421	5,562	7,345	15.4	15.0	13.5	12.5
45 to 54 years old	3,049	3,927	4,833	5,791	9.7	10.9	11.7	9.8
55 to 64 years old	1,717	2,260	2,997	5,272	5.5	6.3	7.3	8.9
65 to 74 years old	1,120	1,308	1,606	3,595	3.6	3.6	3.9	6.1
75 to 84 years old	568	748	896	1,771	1.8	2.1	2.2	3.0
85 years old and over	183	242	345	763	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.3
Male	15,799	18,082	20,557	29,276	50.4	50.1	50.0	49.7
Female	15,566	17,975	20,582	29,654	49.6	49.9	50.0	50.3
<b>Non-Hispanic White, total</b>	<b>197,061</b>	<b>199,802</b>	<b>202,390</b>	<b>209,117</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old	11,807	11,367	11,445	11,510	6.0	5.7	5.7	5.5
5 to 13 years old	23,125	22,072	21,063	21,396	11.7	11.0	10.4	10.2
14 to 17 years old	10,444	10,769	10,230	9,622	5.3	5.4	5.1	4.6
18 to 24 years old	17,510	18,443	18,880	16,785	8.9	9.2	9.3	8.0
25 to 34 years old	25,144	23,806	24,631	24,935	12.8	11.9	12.2	11.9
35 to 44 years old	32,382	29,299	25,628	26,278	16.4	14.7	12.7	12.6
45 to 54 years old	28,485	31,024	31,541	23,797	14.5	15.5	15.6	11.4
55 to 64 years old	19,039	23,285	27,137	27,490	9.7	11.7	13.4	13.1
65 to 74 years old	14,825	14,660	16,653	26,504	7.5	7.3	8.2	12.7
75 to 84 years old	10,607	10,868	10,394	15,373	5.4	5.4	5.1	7.4
85 years old and over	3,694	4,209	4,788	5,428	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.6
Male	96,438	97,946	99,381	103,169	48.9	49.0	49.1	49.3
Female	100,624	101,856	103,009	105,948	51.1	51.0	50.9	50.7
<b>Non-Hispanic Black, total</b>	<b>33,568</b>	<b>35,485</b>	<b>37,466</b>	<b>43,511</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old	2,929	3,016	3,187	3,571	8.7	8.5	8.5	8.2
5 to 13 years old	5,391	5,430	5,531	6,339	16.1	15.3	14.8	14.6
14 to 17 years old	2,285	2,568	2,547	2,831	6.8	7.2	6.8	6.5
18 to 24 years old	3,751	3,975	4,354	4,609	11.2	11.2	11.6	10.6
25 to 34 years old	4,863	4,883	5,111	5,942	14.5	13.8	13.6	13.7
35 to 44 years old	5,347	5,154	4,877	5,521	15.9	14.5	13.0	12.7
45 to 54 years old	3,922	4,654	5,008	4,613	11.7	13.1	13.4	10.6
55 to 64 years old	2,301	2,850	3,601	4,498	6.9	8.0	9.6	10.3
65 to 74 years old	1,608	1,695	1,921	3,634	4.8	4.8	5.1	8.4
75 to 84 years old	862	919	947	1,457	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.3
85 years old and over	310	344	381	496	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1
Male	15,871	16,760	17,676	20,494	47.3	47.2	47.2	47.1
Female	17,697	18,725	19,790	23,017	52.7	52.8	52.8	52.9
<b>Non-Hispanic American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, total</b>	<b>2,054</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>2,320</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old	180	192	206	229	8.8	8.8	8.9	8.4
5 to 13 years old	352	347	364	429	17.1	15.9	15.7	15.6
14 to 17 years old	165	175	166	198	8.0	8.0	7.1	7.2
18 to 24 years old	239	268	282	304	11.6	12.3	12.1	11.1
25 to 34 years old	303	316	349	390	14.7	14.5	15.0	14.2
35 to 44 years old	301	293	290	372	14.7	13.4	12.5	13.6
45 to 54 years old	231	259	272	275	11.2	11.8	11.7	10.0
55 to 64 years old	136	164	195	227	6.6	7.5	8.4	8.3
65 to 74 years old	82	91	106	176	4.0	4.2	4.6	6.4
75 to 84 years old	46	52	57	92	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.4
85 years old and over	21	27	34	52	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.9
Male	1,008	1,070	1,136	1,342	49.1	49.0	48.9	48.9
Female	1,046	1,113	1,184	1,401	50.9	51.0	51.1	51.1
<b>Non-Hispanic Asian, Pacific Islander, total</b>	<b>10,584</b>	<b>12,454</b>	<b>14,402</b>	<b>20,748</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old	867	973	1,093	1,526	8.2	7.8	7.6	7.4
5 to 13 years old	1,524	1,787	1,993	2,770	14.4	14.4	13.8	13.4
14 to 17 years old	680	803	944	1,277	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.2
18 to 24 years old	1,080	1,311	1,521	2,114	10.2	10.5	10.6	10.2
25 to 34 years old	1,744	1,887	2,141	3,104	16.5	15.2	14.9	15.0
35 to 44 years old	1,793	1,998	2,165	2,876	16.9	16.0	15.0	13.9
45 to 54 years old	1,344	1,644	1,910	2,415	12.7	13.2	13.3	11.6
55 to 64 years old	770	1,046	1,354	2,055	7.3	8.4	9.4	9.9
65 to 74 years old	500	615	771	1,516	4.7	4.9	5.4	7.3
75 to 84 years old	231	311	387	787	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.8
85 years old and over	51	78	123	308	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.5
Male	5,065	5,928	6,835	9,838	47.9	47.6	47.5	47.4
Female	5,520	6,526	7,567	10,910	52.1	52.4	52.5	52.6

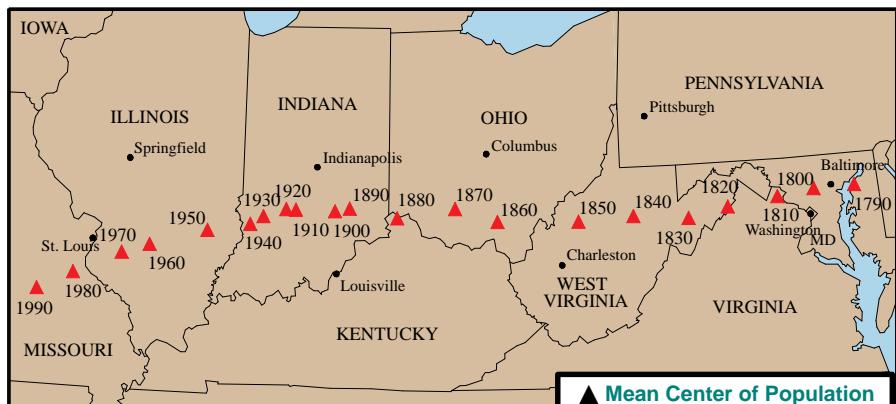
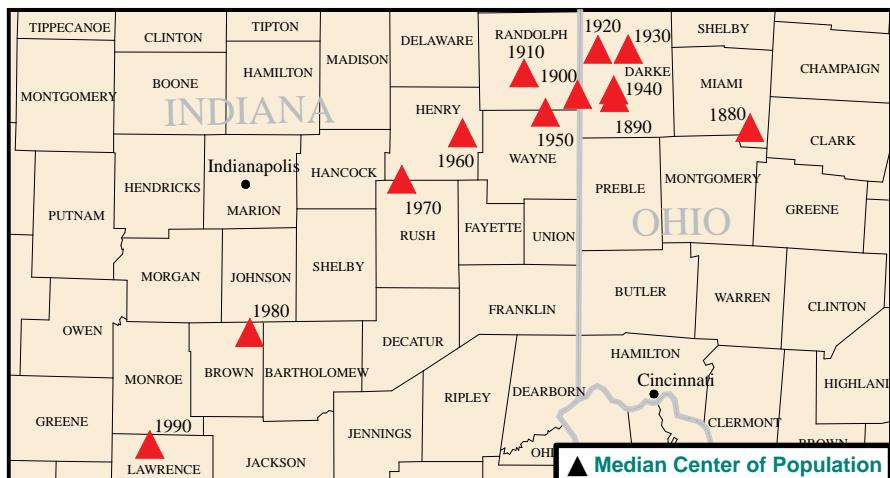
<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

## No. 26. Centers of Population: 1790 to 1990

[Prior to 1960, excludes Alaska and Hawaii. The median center is located at the intersection of two median lines, a north-south line constructed so that half of the nation's population lives east and half lives west of it, and an east-west line selected so that half of the Nation's population lives north and half lives south of it. The mean center of population is that point at which an imaginary, flat, weightless, and rigid map of the United States would balance if weights of identical value were placed on it so that each weight represented the location of one person on the date of the census]

YEAR	MEDIAN CENTER		MEAN CENTER		
	Latitude-N	Longitude-W	Latitude-N	Longitude-W	Approximate location
1790 (August 2)	(NA)	(NA)	39° 16' 30"	76° 11' 12"	In Kent County, MD, 23 miles E of Baltimore, MD
1850 (June 1) ...	(NA)	(NA)	38° 59' 00"	81° 19' 00"	In Wirt County, WV, 23 miles SE of Parkersburg, WV <sup>1</sup>
1900 (June 1) ...	40° 03' 32"	84° 49' 01"	39° 09' 36"	85° 48' 54"	In Bartholomew County, IN, 6 miles SE of Columbus, IN
1950 (April 1) ...	40° 00' 12"	84° 56' 51"	38° 50' 21"	88° 09' 33"	In Richland County, IL, 8 miles NNW of Olney, IL
1960 (April 1) ...	39° 56' 25"	85° 16' 60"	38° 35' 58"	89° 12' 35"	In Clinton County, IL, 6.5 miles NW of Centralia, IL
1970 (April 1) ...	39° 47' 43"	85° 31' 43"	38° 27' 47"	89° 42' 22"	In St. Clair County, IL, 5.3 miles ESE of Mascoutah, IL
1980 (April 1) ...	39° 18' 60"	86° 08' 15"	38° 08' 13"	90° 34' 26"	In Jefferson County, MO, .25 mile W of DeSoto, MO
1990 (April 1) ...	38° 57' 55"	86° 31' 53"	37° 52' 20"	91° 12' 55"	In Crawford County, MO, 10 miles SE of Steeleville, MO

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> West Virginia was set off from Virginia, Dec. 31, 1862, and admitted as a State, June 19, 1863.



## Population

## No. 27. Resident Population—States: 1970 to 1995

[In thousands. As of July 1; except 1970, 1980, and 1990, as of April 1. Insofar as possible, population shown for all years is that of present area of State. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 172, for population by regions, and A 195 for population by States]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	1970	1980 <sup>1</sup>	1985	1988	1989	1990 <sup>2</sup>	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<b>U.S. ....</b>	<b>203,302</b>	<b>226,546</b>	<b>237,924</b>	<b>244,499</b>	<b>246,819</b>	<b>248,718</b>	<b>252,138</b>	<b>255,039</b>	<b>257,800</b>	<b>260,350</b>	<b>262,755</b>
<b>Northeast.....</b>	<b>49,061</b>	<b>49,135</b>	<b>49,869</b>	<b>50,584</b>	<b>50,757</b>	<b>50,811</b>	<b>50,959</b>	<b>51,097</b>	<b>51,275</b>	<b>51,382</b>	<b>51,466</b>
<b>N.E. ....</b>	<b>11,848</b>	<b>12,348</b>	<b>12,741</b>	<b>13,085</b>	<b>13,182</b>	<b>13,207</b>	<b>13,208</b>	<b>13,201</b>	<b>13,232</b>	<b>13,265</b>	<b>13,312</b>
ME .....	994	1,125	1,163	1,204	1,220	1,228	1,236	1,236	1,239	1,239	1,241
NH .....	738	921	997	1,083	1,105	1,109	1,108	1,114	1,123	1,135	1,148
VT .....	445	511	530	550	558	563	569	572	576	580	585
MA .....	5,689	5,737	5,881	5,980	6,015	6,016	6,001	5,999	6,018	6,041	6,074
RI .....	950	947	969	996	1,001	1,003	1,004	1,001	999	994	990
CT .....	3,032	3,108	3,201	3,272	3,283	3,287	3,291	3,278	3,275	3,275	3,275
<b>M.L. ....</b>	<b>37,213</b>	<b>36,787</b>	<b>37,128</b>	<b>37,499</b>	<b>37,575</b>	<b>37,604</b>	<b>37,751</b>	<b>37,895</b>	<b>38,044</b>	<b>38,117</b>	<b>38,153</b>
NY .....	18,241	17,558	17,792	17,941	17,983	17,991	18,039	18,094	18,153	18,153	18,136
NJ .....	7,171	7,365	7,566	7,712	7,726	7,730	7,766	7,811	7,859	7,903	7,945
PA .....	11,801	11,864	11,771	11,846	11,866	11,883	11,947	11,990	12,031	12,062	12,072
<b>Midwest.....</b>	<b>56,589</b>	<b>58,866</b>	<b>58,820</b>	<b>59,254</b>	<b>59,468</b>	<b>59,669</b>	<b>60,173</b>	<b>60,622</b>	<b>61,040</b>	<b>61,408</b>	<b>61,804</b>
<b>E.N.C. ....</b>	<b>40,262</b>	<b>41,682</b>	<b>41,418</b>	<b>41,721</b>	<b>41,873</b>	<b>42,009</b>	<b>42,377</b>	<b>42,685</b>	<b>42,960</b>	<b>43,193</b>	<b>43,456</b>
OH .....	10,657	10,798	10,735	10,799	10,829	10,847	10,931	11,002	11,061	11,104	11,151
IN .....	5,195	5,490	5,459	5,492	5,524	5,544	5,604	5,653	5,707	5,755	5,803
IL .....	11,110	11,427	11,400	11,390	11,410	11,431	11,525	11,611	11,690	11,759	11,830
MI .....	8,882	9,262	9,076	9,218	9,253	9,295	9,369	9,422	9,457	9,492	9,549
WI .....	4,418	4,706	4,748	4,822	4,857	4,892	4,949	4,997	5,044	5,083	5,123
<b>W.N.C. ....</b>	<b>16,327</b>	<b>17,183</b>	<b>17,402</b>	<b>17,533</b>	<b>17,595</b>	<b>17,660</b>	<b>17,796</b>	<b>17,937</b>	<b>18,080</b>	<b>18,215</b>	<b>18,348</b>
MN .....	3,806	4,076	4,184	4,296	4,338	4,376	4,429	4,474	4,524	4,568	4,610
IA .....	2,825	2,914	2,830	2,768	2,771	2,777	2,791	2,808	2,822	2,831	2,842
MO .....	4,678	4,917	5,000	5,082	5,096	5,117	5,157	5,192	5,235	5,279	5,324
ND .....	618	653	677	655	646	639	634	635	637	639	641
SD .....	666	691	698	698	697	696	702	709	717	723	729
NE .....	1,485	1,570	1,585	1,571	1,575	1,578	1,591	1,604	1,614	1,624	1,637
KS .....	2,249	2,364	2,427	2,462	2,473	2,478	2,491	2,515	2,532	2,551	2,565
<b>South.....</b>	<b>62,812</b>	<b>75,372</b>	<b>81,409</b>	<b>83,890</b>	<b>84,700</b>	<b>85,454</b>	<b>86,928</b>	<b>88,166</b>	<b>89,426</b>	<b>90,712</b>	<b>91,890</b>
<b>S.A. ....</b>	<b>30,678</b>	<b>36,959</b>	<b>40,159</b>	<b>42,318</b>	<b>43,008</b>	<b>43,571</b>	<b>44,443</b>	<b>45,088</b>	<b>45,725</b>	<b>46,378</b>	<b>46,995</b>
DE .....	548	594	618	648	658	666	680	690	699	708	717
MD .....	3,924	4,217	4,413	4,658	4,727	4,781	4,859	4,909	4,952	5,000	5,042
DC .....	757	638	635	630	624	607	594	586	578	567	554
VA .....	4,651	5,347	5,715	6,037	6,120	6,189	6,287	6,389	6,475	6,551	6,618
WV .....	1,744	1,950	1,907	1,830	1,807	1,793	1,799	1,807	1,818	1,824	1,828
NC .....	5,084	5,882	6,254	6,481	6,565	6,632	6,751	6,837	6,953	7,070	7,195
SC .....	2,591	3,122	3,303	3,412	3,457	3,486	3,555	3,594	3,627	3,643	3,673
GA .....	4,588	5,463	5,963	6,316	6,411	6,478	6,624	6,764	6,901	7,058	7,201
FL .....	6,791	9,746	11,351	12,306	12,638	12,938	13,294	13,512	13,722	13,958	14,166
<b>E.S.C. ....</b>	<b>12,808</b>	<b>14,666</b>	<b>14,971</b>	<b>15,107</b>	<b>15,136</b>	<b>15,180</b>	<b>15,343</b>	<b>15,515</b>	<b>15,706</b>	<b>15,895</b>	<b>16,066</b>
KY .....	3,221	3,661	3,695	3,680	3,677	3,687	3,715	3,752	3,793	3,828	3,860
TN .....	3,926	4,591	4,715	4,822	4,854	4,877	4,950	5,020	5,093	5,176	5,256
AL .....	3,444	3,894	3,973	4,024	4,030	4,040	4,087	4,131	4,181	4,220	4,253
MS .....	2,217	2,521	2,588	2,580	2,574	2,575	2,592	2,612	2,639	2,670	2,697
<b>W.S.C. ....</b>	<b>19,326</b>	<b>23,747</b>	<b>26,279</b>	<b>26,466</b>	<b>26,556</b>	<b>26,703</b>	<b>27,141</b>	<b>27,562</b>	<b>27,995</b>	<b>28,440</b>	<b>28,828</b>
AR .....	1,923	2,286	2,327	2,343	2,346	2,351	2,371	2,395	2,425	2,453	2,484
LA .....	3,645	4,206	4,408	4,289	4,253	4,220	4,241	4,273	4,289	4,316	4,342
OK .....	2,559	3,025	3,271	3,167	3,150	3,146	3,168	3,207	3,232	3,257	3,278
TX .....	11,199	14,229	16,273	16,667	16,807	16,986	17,362	17,687	18,049	18,413	18,724
<b>West.....</b>	<b>34,838</b>	<b>43,172</b>	<b>47,827</b>	<b>50,770</b>	<b>51,894</b>	<b>52,784</b>	<b>54,078</b>	<b>55,155</b>	<b>56,059</b>	<b>56,848</b>	<b>57,596</b>
<b>Mountain....</b>	<b>8,289</b>	<b>11,373</b>	<b>12,741</b>	<b>13,303</b>	<b>13,498</b>	<b>13,659</b>	<b>14,022</b>	<b>14,380</b>	<b>14,785</b>	<b>15,233</b>	<b>15,645</b>
MT .....	694	787	822	800	800	799	808	823	841	856	870
ID .....	713	944	994	986	994	1,007	1,039	1,066	1,101	1,134	1,163
WY .....	332	470	500	465	458	454	458	464	470	476	480
CO .....	2,210	2,890	3,209	3,262	3,276	3,294	3,371	3,465	3,568	3,662	3,747
NM .....	1,017	1,303	1,438	1,490	1,504	1,515	1,547	1,581	1,616	1,655	1,685
AZ .....	1,775	2,718	3,184	3,535	3,622	3,665	3,747	3,835	3,944	4,079	4,218
UT .....	1,059	1,461	1,643	1,689	1,706	1,723	1,767	1,811	1,860	1,909	1,951
NV .....	489	800	951	1,075	1,137	1,202	1,285	1,333	1,385	1,462	1,530
<b>Pacific....</b>	<b>26,549</b>	<b>31,800</b>	<b>35,086</b>	<b>37,467</b>	<b>38,397</b>	<b>39,125</b>	<b>40,056</b>	<b>40,775</b>	<b>41,274</b>	<b>41,615</b>	<b>41,951</b>
WA .....	3,413	4,132	4,400	4,640	4,746	4,867	5,018	5,146	5,255	5,338	5,431
OR .....	2,092	2,633	2,673	2,741	2,791	2,842	2,919	2,974	3,035	3,087	3,141
CA .....	19,971	23,668	26,441	28,464	29,218	29,758	30,416	30,914	31,220	31,408	31,589
AK .....	303	402	532	542	547	550	569	587	598	603	604
HI .....	770	965	1,040	1,080	1,095	1,108	1,134	1,153	1,166	1,178	1,187

<sup>1</sup> See footnote 4, table 1. <sup>2</sup> The April 1, 1990, census counts include count resolution corrections processed through March 1994 and do not include adjustments for census coverage errors.

**No. 28. State Population—Rank, Percent Change, and Population Density: 1970 to 1995**

[As of April 1, except 1995, as of July 1. For area figures of States, see table 362. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease.  
See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 197]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	RANK				PERCENT CHANGE			POPULATION PER SQ. MILE OF LAND AREA <sup>1</sup>	
	1970	1980	1990	1995	1970- 80	1980- 90	1990- 95	1970	1995
<b>U.S. ....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	11.4	9.8	5.6	<b>57.5</b>	<b>74.3</b>
<b>Northeast.....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	0.2	3.4	1.3	<b>302.3</b>	<b>317.2</b>
<b>N.E. ....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>4.2</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>188.6</b>	<b>211.9</b>
ME	38	38	38	39	13.2	9.1	1.1	32.2	40.2
NH	41	42	40	42	24.8	20.5	3.5	82.2	128.0
VT	48	48	48	49	15.0	10.0	3.9	48.1	63.2
MA	10	11	13	13	0.8	4.9	0.9	725.8	774.9
RI	39	40	43	43	-0.3	5.9	-1.4	908.8	947.2
CT	24	25	27	28	2.5	5.8	-0.4	625.8	675.9
<b>M.A. ....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>374.1</b>	<b>383.6</b>
NY	2	2	2	3	-3.7	2.5	0.8	386.3	384.0
N.J.	8	9	9	9	2.7	5.0	2.8	966.6	1,070.9
PA.	3	4	5	5	0.5	0.2	1.6	263.3	269.3
<b>Midwest.....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>75.3</b>	<b>82.2</b>
<b>E.N.C. ....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>3.5</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>165.3</b>	<b>178.4</b>
OH	6	6	7	7	1.3	0.5	2.8	260.2	272.3
IN	11	12	14	14	5.7	1.0	4.7	144.8	161.8
IL	5	5	6	6	2.8	(Z)	3.5	199.9	212.8
MI	7	8	8	8	4.3	0.4	2.7	156.3	168.1
WI	16	16	16	18	6.5	4.0	4.7	81.3	94.3
<b>W.N.C. ....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>5.2</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>36.1</b>
MN	19	21	20	20	7.1	7.4	5.3	47.8	57.9
IA	25	27	30	30	3.1	-4.7	2.3	50.6	50.9
MO	13	15	15	16	5.1	4.1	4.0	67.9	77.3
ND	45	46	47	47	5.7	-2.1	0.4	9.0	9.3
SD	44	45	45	45	3.7	0.8	4.7	8.8	9.6
NE	35	35	36	37	5.7	0.5	3.7	19.3	21.3
KS	28	32	32	32	5.1	4.8	3.5	27.5	31.4
<b>South.....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>20.0</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>105.5</b>
<b>S.A. ....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>20.5</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>115.2</b>	<b>176.5</b>
DE	46	47	46	46	8.4	12.1	7.7	280.4	366.9
MD	18	18	19	19	7.5	13.4	5.5	401.4	515.9
DC	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	-15.6	-4.9	-8.7	12,404.4	9,086.2
VA	14	14	12	12	14.9	15.8	6.9	117.5	167.1
WV	34	34	34	35	11.8	8.0	1.9	72.4	75.9
NC	12	10	10	11	15.7	12.8	8.5	104.4	147.7
SC	26	24	25	26	20.5	11.7	5.4	86.0	122.0
GA	15	13	11	10	19.1	18.6	11.2	79.2	124.3
FL	9	7	4	4	43.5	32.7	9.5	125.8	262.3
<b>E.S.C. ....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>14.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>89.9</b>
KY	23	23	23	24	13.7	0.7	4.7	81.1	97.2
TN	17	17	17	17	16.9	6.2	7.8	95.2	127.5
AL	21	22	22	22	13.1	3.8	5.3	67.9	83.8
MS	29	31	31	31	13.7	2.2	4.7	47.3	57.5
<b>W.S.C. ....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>22.9</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>67.6</b>
AR	32	33	33	33	18.9	2.8	5.7	36.9	47.7
LA	20	19	21	21	15.4	0.3	2.9	83.7	99.7
OK	27	26	28	27	18.2	4.0	4.2	37.3	47.7
TX	4	3	3	2	27.1	19.4	10.2	42.8	71.5
<b>West .....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>23.9</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>32.9</b>
<b>Mountain....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>37.2</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>18.3</b>
MT	43	44	44	44	13.3	1.6	8.9	4.8	6.0
ID	42	41	42	41	32.4	6.6	15.5	8.6	14.1
WY	49	49	50	50	41.3	-3.4	5.9	3.4	4.9
CO	30	28	26	25	30.8	14.0	13.7	21.3	36.1
NM	37	37	37	36	28.1	16.2	11.2	8.4	13.9
AZ	33	29	24	23	53.1	34.9	15.1	15.6	37.1
UT	36	36	35	34	37.9	17.9	13.3	12.9	23.7
NV	47	43	39	38	63.8	50.1	27.3	4.5	13.9
<b>Pacific .....</b>	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	<b>19.8</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>46.9</b>
WA	22	20	18	15	21.1	17.8	11.6	51.3	81.6
OR	31	30	29	29	25.9	7.9	10.5	21.8	32.7
CA	1	1	1	1	18.5	25.7	6.2	128.0	202.5
AK	50	50	49	48	32.8	36.9	9.7	0.5	1.1
HI	40	39	41	40	25.3	14.9	7.1	119.9	184.8

X Not applicable. Z Less than 0.5 percent. <sup>1</sup> Persons per square mile were calculated on the basis of land area data from the 1990 census.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts (CPH-2); and press release CB96-10.

## Population

## No. 29. Components of Population Change—States: 1990 to 1995

[In thousands, except percent. Covers period April 1, 1990, to July 1, 1995]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NET CHANGE, 1990-95		Births	Deaths	NET MOVEMENT FROM ABROAD		Net domestic migration	Residual change <sup>1</sup>
	Number	Percent			Internat- ional migration	Federal U.S. citizen		
United States . . . . .	14,037	5.6	21,260	11,652	3,966	462	-	-
Northeast . . . . .	655	1.3	3,971	2,523	969	26	-1,768	-22
New England . . . . .	105	0.8	987	617	137	10	-406	-6
Maine . . . . .	13	1.1	83	60	3	2	-15	1
New Hampshire . . . . .	39	3.5	83	46	5	-	-5	1
Vermont . . . . .	22	3.9	41	25	3	-	3	1
Massachusetts . . . . .	57	0.9	456	286	83	3	-194	-5
Rhode Island . . . . .	-14	-1.4	75	50	7	2	-46	-1
Connecticut . . . . .	-12	-0.4	250	151	37	3	-149	-3
Middle Atlantic . . . . .	549	1.5	2,984	1,906	832	17	-1,362	-16
New York . . . . .	145	0.8	1,503	874	575	10	-1,053	-16
New Jersey . . . . .	215	2.8	625	375	194	4	-235	1
Pennsylvania . . . . .	189	1.6	856	656	63	3	-75	-1
Midwest . . . . .	2,135	3.6	4,799	2,885	433	36	-261	13
East North Central . . . . .	1,447	3.4	3,427	2,013	359	16	-353	12
Ohio . . . . .	303	2.8	848	533	35	3	-52	2
Indiana . . . . .	259	4.7	443	269	14	1	66	4
Illinois . . . . .	399	3.5	1,010	553	231	9	298	2
Michigan . . . . .	254	2.7	756	426	60	2	-139	2
Wisconsin . . . . .	231	4.7	370	230	18	-	71	2
West North Central . . . . .	687	3.9	1,372	873	74	20	93	2
Minnesota . . . . .	234	5.3	346	189	24	1	53	-1
Iowa . . . . .	65	2.3	201	145	8	-	1	-
Missouri . . . . .	207	4.0	401	275	19	5	57	1
North Dakota . . . . .	3	0.4	46	30	2	3	18	-
South Dakota . . . . .	33	4.7	57	35	2	2	8	-
Nebraska . . . . .	59	3.7	124	78	6	3	3	1
Kansas . . . . .	88	3.5	198	120	12	7	-10	1
South . . . . .	6,435	7.5	7,281	4,150	916	249	2,097	43
South Atlantic . . . . .	3,424	7.9	3,575	2,167	486	168	1,343	19
Delaware . . . . .	51	7.7	57	32	4	-	20	1
Maryland . . . . .	262	5.5	405	209	65	13	-14	2
District of Columbia . . . . .	-53	-8.7	57	38	16	2	-89	-1
Virginia . . . . .	429	6.9	507	267	71	53	61	4
West Virginia . . . . .	35	1.9	116	105	2	-	20	1
North Carolina . . . . .	563	8.5	540	320	23	32	283	4
South Carolina . . . . .	187	5.4	291	164	7	15	35	3
Georgia . . . . .	723	11.2	585	286	42	21	357	5
Florida . . . . .	1,227	9.5	1,017	746	256	29	672	-
East South Central . . . . .	887	5.8	1,220	793	32	25	394	9
Kentucky . . . . .	173	4.7	281	189	8	8	63	3
Tennessee . . . . .	379	7.8	388	253	14	6	223	1
Alabama . . . . .	213	5.3	327	214	7	6	84	2
Mississippi . . . . .	122	4.7	224	137	3	5	24	2
West South Central . . . . .	2,125	8.0	2,486	1,190	399	56	360	15
Arkansas . . . . .	133	5.7	183	135	4	2	79	1
Louisiana . . . . .	122	2.9	370	202	12	8	-68	2
Oklahoma . . . . .	132	4.2	247	164	11	9	27	2
Texas . . . . .	1,738	10.2	1,686	688	372	37	321	10
West . . . . .	4,812	9.1	5,210	2,095	1,648	151	-68	-34
Mountain . . . . .	1,986	14.5	1,295	554	138	32	1,060	14
Montana . . . . .	71	8.9	60	38	2	1	46	1
Idaho . . . . .	157	15.5	91	42	7	1	99	1
Wyoming . . . . .	27	5.9	35	18	1	1	6	1
Colorado . . . . .	452	13.7	284	121	29	12	245	2
New Mexico . . . . .	170	11.2	146	60	18	5	60	1
Arizona . . . . .	553	15.1	365	167	50	7	293	4
Utah . . . . .	229	13.3	196	52	11	2	71	2
Nevada . . . . .	328	27.3	118	55	19	3	240	3
Pacific . . . . .	2,826	7.2	3,915	1,540	1,510	119	-1,129	-48
Washington . . . . .	564	11.6	413	204	64	17	277	-2
Oregon . . . . .	298	10.5	222	139	28	1	187	-1
California . . . . .	1,831	6.2	3,116	1,148	1,380	77	-1,548	-46
Alaska . . . . .	54	9.7	60	12	5	7	-7	1
Hawaii . . . . .	79	7.1	104	38	33	17	-38	-

<sup>-</sup> Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> The residual is the effect of national controls on subnational estimates. It is the difference between the implementation of the national estimates model and the county/State estimates model.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

**No. 30. U.S. Resident Population, by Region and Division: 1960 to 1995**

[As of April 1; except 1985 and 1995, as of July 1. For composition of divisions, see table 27]

REGION AND DIVISION	POPULATION (millions)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						
	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995	1960	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995
<b>United States . . . . .</b>	<b>179.3</b>	<b>203.3</b>	<b>226.5</b>	<b>237.9</b>	<b>248.7</b>	<b>262.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Northeast . . . . .	44.7	49.1	49.1	49.9	50.8	51.5	24.9	24.1	21.7	21.0	20.4	19.6
New England . . . . .	10.5	11.8	12.3	12.7	13.2	13.3	5.9	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.1
Middle Atlantic . . . . .	34.2	37.2	36.8	37.1	37.6	38.2	19.1	18.3	16.2	15.6	15.1	14.5
Midwest . . . . .	51.6	56.6	58.9	58.8	59.7	61.8	28.8	27.8	26.0	24.7	24.0	23.5
East North Central . . . . .	36.2	40.3	41.7	41.4	42.0	43.5	20.2	19.8	18.4	17.4	16.9	16.5
West North Central . . . . .	15.4	16.3	17.2	17.4	17.7	18.3	8.6	8.0	7.6	7.3	7.1	7.0
South . . . . .	55.0	62.8	75.4	81.4	85.5	91.9	30.7	30.9	33.3	34.2	34.4	35.0
South Atlantic . . . . .	26.0	30.7	37.0	40.2	43.6	47.0	14.5	15.1	16.3	16.9	17.5	17.9
East South Central . . . . .	12.1	12.8	14.7	15.0	15.2	16.1	6.7	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.1
West South Central . . . . .	17.0	19.3	23.7	26.3	26.7	28.8	9.5	9.5	10.5	11.0	10.7	11.0
West . . . . .	28.1	34.8	43.2	47.8	52.8	57.6	15.6	17.1	19.1	20.1	21.2	21.9
Mountain . . . . .	6.9	8.3	11.4	12.7	13.7	15.6	3.8	4.1	5.0	5.4	5.5	6.0
Pacific . . . . .	21.2	26.5	31.8	35.1	39.1	42.0	11.8	13.1	14.0	14.7	15.7	16.0

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 *Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts* (CPH-2); and press release CB96-10.

**No. 31. Resident Population, by Region, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1990**

[As of April 1. For composition of regions, see table 27]

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	POPULATION (1,000)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	United States	North-east	Midwest	South	West	United States	North-east	Midwest	South	West
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>248,710</b>	<b>50,809</b>	<b>59,669</b>	<b>85,446</b>	<b>52,786</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>21.2</b>
White . . . . .	199,686	42,069	52,018	65,582	40,017	100.0	21.1	26.0	32.8	20.0
Black . . . . .	29,986	5,613	5,716	15,829	2,828	100.0	18.7	19.1	52.8	9.4
American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut . . . . .	1,959	125	338	563	933	100.0	6.4	17.2	28.7	47.6
American Indian . . . . .	1,878	122	334	557	866	100.0	6.5	17.8	29.7	46.1
Eskimo . . . . .	57	2	2	3	51	100.0	2.9	3.5	4.9	88.8
Aleut . . . . .	24	2	2	3	17	100.0	8.1	8.1	11.5	72.3
Asian or Pacific Islander . . . . .	7,274	1,335	768	1,122	4,048	100.0	18.4	10.6	15.4	55.7
Chinese . . . . .	1,645	445	133	204	863	100.0	27.0	8.1	12.4	52.4
Filipino . . . . .	1,407	143	113	159	991	100.0	10.2	8.1	11.3	70.5
Japanese . . . . .	848	74	63	67	643	100.0	8.8	7.5	7.9	75.9
Asian Indian . . . . .	815	285	146	196	189	100.0	35.0	17.9	24.0	23.1
Korean . . . . .	799	182	109	153	355	100.0	22.8	13.7	19.2	44.4
Vietnamese . . . . .	615	61	52	169	334	100.0	9.8	8.5	27.4	54.3
Laotian . . . . .	149	16	28	29	76	100.0	10.7	18.6	19.6	51.0
Cambodian . . . . .	147	30	13	19	85	100.0	20.5	8.8	13.1	57.7
Thai . . . . .	91	12	13	24	43	100.0	12.9	14.2	26.0	46.8
Hmong . . . . .	90	2	37	2	50	100.0	1.9	41.3	1.8	55.0
Pakistani . . . . .	81	28	15	22	17	100.0	34.3	18.9	26.5	20.4
Hawaiian . . . . .	211	4	6	12	189	100.0	2.0	2.6	5.8	89.6
Samoaan . . . . .	63	2	2	4	55	100.0	2.4	3.6	6.4	87.6
Guamanian . . . . .	49	4	3	8	34	100.0	7.3	6.4	16.8	69.5
Other Asian or Pacific Islander . . . . .	263	49	34	54	126	100.0	18.6	12.9	20.5	48.0
Other races . . . . .	9,805	1,667	829	2,350	4,960	100.0	17.0	8.5	24.0	50.6
Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	22,354	3,754	1,727	6,767	10,106	100.0	16.8	7.7	30.3	45.2
Mexican . . . . .	13,496	175	1,153	4,344	7,824	100.0	1.3	8.5	32.2	58.0
Puerto Rican . . . . .	2,728	1,872	258	406	192	100.0	68.6	9.4	14.9	7.0
Cuban . . . . .	1,044	184	37	735	88	100.0	17.6	3.5	70.5	8.5
Other Hispanic . . . . .	5,086	1,524	279	1,282	2,002	100.0	30.0	5.5	25.2	39.4
Not of Hispanic origin . . . . .	226,356	47,055	57,942	78,679	42,680	100.0	20.8	25.6	34.8	18.9

<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 *Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, United States* (CP-1-1).

## Population

**No. 32. Annual Immigration, Outmigration, and Net Migration for Regions: 1980 to 1994**

[In thousands. As of March. For persons 1 year old and over. Excludes members of the Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III. For composition of regions, see table 27. Minus sign (-) indicates net outmigration]

PERIOD	North-east	Mid-west	South	West	PERIOD	North-east	Mid-west	South	West
<b>1980-81:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	464	650	1,377	871	<b>1990-91:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	346	782	1,421	835
Outmigrants . . . . .	706	1,056	890	710	Outmigrants . . . . .	932	797	987	668
Net internal migration . . . . .	-242	-406	487	161	Net internal migration . . . . .	-585	-15	433	167
Movers from abroad . . . . .	207	180	412	514	Movers from abroad . . . . .	209	208	351	617
Net migration . . . . .	-35	-226	899	675	Net migration . . . . .	-376	193	784	784
<b>1985-86:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	502	1,011	1,355	910	<b>1991-92:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	409	816	1,305	755
Outmigrants . . . . .	752	996	1,320	710	Outmigrants . . . . .	701	878	1,081	626
Net internal migration . . . . .	-250	15	35	200	Net internal migration . . . . .	-292	-62	224	129
Movers from abroad . . . . .	198	158	342	502	Movers from abroad . . . . .	255	175	383	442
Net migration . . . . .	-52	173	377	702	Net migration . . . . .	-37	113	607	571
<b>1986-87:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	398	858	1,374	916	<b>1992-93:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	313	841	1,145	769
Outmigrants . . . . .	732	969	1,095	750	Outmigrants . . . . .	647	608	1,044	770
Net internal migration . . . . .	-334	-111	279	166	Net internal migration . . . . .	-334	233	101	-1
Movers from abroad . . . . .	214	193	277	458	Movers from abroad . . . . .	230	198	513	364
Net migration . . . . .	-120	82	556	624	Net migration . . . . .	-104	431	614	363
<b>1987-88:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	430	715	1,338	613	<b>1993-94:</b>				
Outmigrants . . . . .	671	818	886	721	Total immigrants . . . . .	348	706	1,336	746
Net internal migration . . . . .	-241	-103	452	-108	From Northeast . . . . .	(X)	84	449	143
Movers from abroad . . . . .	261	146	414	379	From Midwest . . . . .	53	(X)	468	215
Net migration . . . . .	20	43	866	271	From South . . . . .	201	371	(X)	388
<b>1988-89:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	370	777	1,318	791	From West . . . . .	93	251	419	(X)
Outmigrants . . . . .	714	703	1,071	637	Total outmigrants . . . . .	676	737	960	763
Net internal migration . . . . .	-344	74	247	154	To Northeast . . . . .	(X)	53	201	93
Movers from abroad . . . . .	292	170	375	629	To Midwest . . . . .	84	(X)	371	251
Net migration . . . . .	-52	244	622	783	To South . . . . .	449	468	(X)	419
<b>1989-90:</b> Immigrants . . . . .	461	908	1,428	964	To West . . . . .	143	215	388	(X)
Outmigrants . . . . .	758	1,024	1,198	781	Net internal migration . . . . .	-328	-31	376	-17
Net internal migration . . . . .	-297	-116	230	183	Movers from abroad . . . . .	267	132	451	396
Movers from abroad . . . . .	328	169	500	562	Net migration . . . . .	-61	101	827	379
Net migration . . . . .	30	53	730	745					

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-485, and earlier reports.

**No. 33. Mobility Status of the Population, by Selected Characteristics: 1980 to 1994**

[As of March. For persons 1 year old and over. Excludes members of the Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III. For composition of regions, see table 27]

MOBILITY PERIOD, AGE, AND REGION	Total (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION						Movers from abroad	
		Non- movers	Movers (different house in United States)			Different county			
			Total	Same county	Total	Same State	Different State		
1980-81 . . . . .	221,641	83	17	10	6	3	3	1	
1985-86 . . . . .	232,998	82	18	11	7	4	3	1	
1990-91 . . . . .	244,884	83	16	10	6	3	3	1	
1991-92 . . . . .	247,380	83	17	11	6	3	3	1	
1992-93 . . . . .	250,210	83	16	11	6	3	3	1	
<b>1993-94, total . . . . .</b>	<b>255,774</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
1 to 4 years old . . . . .	16,477	78	22	15	7	4	3	1	
5 to 9 years old . . . . .	19,365	83	17	11	6	3	3	(Z)	
10 to 14 years old . . . . .	19,152	87	13	9	4	2	2	(Z)	
15 to 19 years old . . . . .	17,722	82	17	11	6	3	3	1	
20 to 24 years old . . . . .	18,559	64	34	22	12	7	5	1	
25 to 29 years old . . . . .	19,622	69	30	19	11	6	5	1	
30 to 44 years old . . . . .	63,843	82	17	11	6	4	3	1	
45 to 64 years old . . . . .	50,257	91	9	5	3	2	2	(Z)	
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	18,085	94	6	3	3	1	1	(Z)	
75 to 84 years old . . . . .	9,858	95	5	3	2	1	1	(Z)	
85 years old and over . . . . .	2,835	94	6	3	3	1	1	(Z)	
Northeast . . . . .	50,816	88	11	7	4	2	1	1	
Midwest . . . . .	60,295	84	16	10	6	3	2	(Z)	
South . . . . .	88,493	82	18	11	7	4	4	1	
West . . . . .	56,170	80	20	13	6	3	3	1	

Z Less than 0.5 percent.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-485.

## No. 34. Resident Population, by Age and State: 1995

[In thousands, except percent. As of July 1. Includes Armed Forces stationed in area. See text, section 1, for basis of estimates. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 204-209 for decennial census data]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 17 years	18 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Percent 65 years and over
<b>U.S. . . .</b>	<b>262,755</b>	<b>19,591</b>	<b>49,149</b>	<b>24,932</b>	<b>40,873</b>	<b>42,468</b>	<b>31,079</b>	<b>21,131</b>	<b>18,759</b>	<b>11,145</b>	<b>3,628</b>	<b>12.8</b>
<b>Northeast . . .</b>	<b>51,466</b>	<b>3,617</b>	<b>9,006</b>	<b>4,536</b>	<b>8,077</b>	<b>8,373</b>	<b>6,260</b>	<b>4,302</b>	<b>4,029</b>	<b>2,450</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>14.2</b>
<b>N.E. . . .</b>	<b>13,312</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>2,318</b>	<b>1,159</b>	<b>2,188</b>	<b>2,221</b>	<b>1,623</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>14.0</b>
ME . . . .	1,241	75	230	113	180	212	156	103	95	57	21	13.9
NH . . . .	1,148	76	219	96	189	208	140	83	76	45	15	11.9
VT . . . .	585	37	110	54	88	104	76	46	39	23	9	12.0
MA . . . .	6,074	413	1,019	536	1,053	992	728	471	461	296	104	14.2
RI . . . .	990	68	170	90	160	158	113	75	84	54	18	15.7
CT . . . .	3,275	228	570	269	517	546	410	267	250	163	54	14.3
<b>M.A. . . .</b>	<b>38,153</b>	<b>2,721</b>	<b>6,688</b>	<b>3,378</b>	<b>5,889</b>	<b>6,152</b>	<b>4,638</b>	<b>3,257</b>	<b>3,026</b>	<b>1,813</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>14.2</b>
NY . . . .	18,136	1,360	3,177	1,636	2,918	2,919	2,196	1,534	1,349	798	277	13.4
N.J. . . .	7,945	577	1,386	672	1,231	1,325	993	670	613	364	114	13.7
PA. . . .	12,072	784	2,125	1,070	1,740	1,936	1,448	1,053	1,064	651	201	15.9
<b>Midwest . . . .</b>	<b>61,804</b>	<b>4,393</b>	<b>11,817</b>	<b>5,884</b>	<b>9,269</b>	<b>10,000</b>	<b>7,285</b>	<b>5,062</b>	<b>4,418</b>	<b>2,732</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>13.1</b>
<b>E.N.C. . . .</b>	<b>43,456</b>	<b>3,128</b>	<b>8,217</b>	<b>4,157</b>	<b>6,596</b>	<b>7,056</b>	<b>5,170</b>	<b>3,560</b>	<b>3,099</b>	<b>1,863</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>12.8</b>
OH . . . .	11,151	773	2,087	1,063	1,657	1,801	1,336	944	842	492	157	13.4
IN . . . .	5,803	408	1,079	582	877	938	700	486	411	242	81	12.6
IL . . . .	11,830	921	2,205	1,115	1,855	1,911	1,387	952	813	504	167	12.5
MI . . . .	9,549	683	1,837	918	1,447	1,570	1,150	763	670	390	122	12.4
WI . . . .	5,123	344	1,009	480	760	836	598	414	363	236	84	13.3
<b>W.N.C. . . .</b>	<b>18,348</b>	<b>1,265</b>	<b>3,600</b>	<b>1,727</b>	<b>2,672</b>	<b>2,945</b>	<b>2,115</b>	<b>1,502</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>13.7</b>
MN . . . .	4,610	321	925	415	709	777	536	353	297	199	76	12.4
IA . . . .	2,842	184	541	272	391	443	331	248	221	152	59	15.2
MO . . . .	5,324	369	1,012	497	786	841	625	452	399	249	92	13.9
ND . . . .	641	42	129	66	89	101	69	53	46	34	13	14.5
SD . . . .	729	52	154	72	97	112	78	59	54	37	14	14.4
NE . . . .	1,637	114	329	159	228	259	185	134	118	78	32	13.9
KS . . . .	2,565	183	510	246	372	411	289	203	183	120	47	13.7
<b>South . . . .</b>	<b>91,890</b>	<b>6,782</b>	<b>17,148</b>	<b>9,008</b>	<b>14,192</b>	<b>14,621</b>	<b>10,890</b>	<b>7,565</b>	<b>6,642</b>	<b>3,832</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>12.7</b>
<b>S.A. . . .</b>	<b>46,995</b>	<b>3,325</b>	<b>8,313</b>	<b>4,382</b>	<b>7,425</b>	<b>7,550</b>	<b>5,648</b>	<b>3,907</b>	<b>3,671</b>	<b>2,128</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>13.7</b>
DE . . . .	717	52	127	66	121	118	84	58	54	28	9	12.6
MD . . . .	5,042	368	904	432	860	880	636	391	332	183	57	11.3
DC . . . .	554	40	75	52	111	89	65	45	43	25	9	13.9
VA . . . .	6,618	464	1,149	658	1,131	1,121	835	524	428	237	72	11.1
WV . . . .	1,828	106	315	190	235	287	236	178	158	92	29	15.3
NC . . . .	7,195	514	1,285	715	1,153	1,148	872	609	523	289	87	12.5
SC . . . .	3,673	263	682	383	571	582	446	305	261	139	40	12.0
GA . . . .	7,201	551	1,372	728	1,217	1,200	874	541	412	234	72	10.0
FL . . . .	14,166	968	2,403	1,158	2,026	2,125	1,600	1,255	1,459	901	271	18.6
<b>E.S.C. . . .</b>	<b>16,066</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>2,989</b>	<b>1,660</b>	<b>2,394</b>	<b>2,520</b>	<b>1,943</b>	<b>1,396</b>	<b>1,144</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>12.6</b>
KY . . . .	3,860	261	712	400	574	616	474	338	275	160	52	12.6
TN . . . .	5,256	365	945	516	805	845	660	462	373	215	70	12.5
AL . . . .	4,253	301	779	442	632	661	511	375	312	182	58	13.0
MS . . . .	2,697	209	553	302	383	398	298	222	184	110	37	12.3
<b>W.S.C. . . .</b>	<b>28,828</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>5,846</b>	<b>2,966</b>	<b>4,373</b>	<b>4,551</b>	<b>3,299</b>	<b>2,262</b>	<b>1,827</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>11.1</b>
AR . . . .	2,484	173	477	249	344	364	296	223	196	123	41	14.5
LA . . . .	4,342	336	903	458	631	672	496	351	285	159	50	11.4
OK . . . .	3,278	230	648	329	453	498	388	289	242	148	53	13.5
TX . . . .	18,724	1,582	3,819	1,930	2,945	3,016	2,119	1,398	1,104	608	203	10.2
<b>West . . . .</b>	<b>57,596</b>	<b>4,799</b>	<b>11,177</b>	<b>5,504</b>	<b>9,336</b>	<b>9,473</b>	<b>6,644</b>	<b>4,202</b>	<b>3,670</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>11.2</b>
<b>Mountain. . . .</b>	<b>15,645</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>3,223</b>	<b>1,547</b>	<b>2,294</b>	<b>2,517</b>	<b>1,830</b>	<b>1,222</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>11.3</b>
MT . . . .	870	57	179	83	104	145	111	77	61	40	13	13.1
ID . . . .	1,163	89	258	125	149	181	135	93	72	46	14	11.4
WY . . . .	480	32	104	50	58	82	60	40	31	17	6	11.1
CO . . . .	3,747	269	712	350	572	681	488	298	216	119	40	10.0
NM . . . .	1,685	138	362	167	235	270	195	135	107	58	18	10.9
AZ . . . .	4,218	356	837	397	638	638	465	326	323	186	51	13.3
UT . . . .	1,951	184	491	247	285	268	184	121	96	58	18	8.8
NV . . . .	1,530	119	279	128	253	251	192	133	112	52	12	11.4
<b>Pacific . . . .</b>	<b>41,951</b>	<b>3,554</b>	<b>7,954</b>	<b>3,957</b>	<b>7,041</b>	<b>6,956</b>	<b>4,814</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>2,652</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>11.2</b>
WA . . . .	5,431	386	1,033	498	843	951	684	410	345	215	69	11.6
OR . . . .	3,141	210	587	281	439	533	409	255	230	149	47	13.6
CA . . . .	31,589	2,810	5,984	3,000	5,491	5,157	3,501	2,184	1,967	1,137	359	11.0
AK . . . .	604	53	136	62	91	116	77	38	20	8	2	4.9
HI . . . .	1,187	96	213	115	178	198	143	93	90	47	13	12.6

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, press release CB96-88.

## Population

**No. 35. Resident Population by Race, Hispanic Origin, and State: 1992**

**[In thousands. As of July 1.** These estimates are consistent with press release CB95-166, issued September 20, 1995, and with State-level data released in PPL-3 and PE-12 and national-level data released in PPL-8. Consequently the estimates shown in this table are not consistent with subsequently released State estimates. These estimates are developed using a cohort-component method whereby each component of population change - births, deaths, domestic migration, and international migration is estimated separately for each birth cohort by sex and race.]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	Total	RACE				Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup>	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN			
		White	Black	American Indian; Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander
		U.S. . . . .	255,078	212,919	31,650	2,145	8,364	24,268	190,789	30,306
Northeast . . . . .	51,121	43,410	6,048	136	1,528	4,038	40,196	5,323	107	1,458
N.E. . . . .	13,196	12,204	694	35	263	615	11,694	604	30	253
ME . . . . .	1,236	1,217	5	6	8	7	1,211	5	6	7
NH . . . . .	1,115	1,096	7	2	10	12	1,086	6	2	10
VT . . . . .	571	564	2	2	4	4	560	2	2	4
MA . . . . .	5,993	5,469	347	13	163	314	5,221	289	11	158
RI . . . . .	1,001	932	45	4	20	20	892	36	4	19
CT . . . . .	3,279	2,926	288	7	58	228	2,724	266	6	55
M.A. . . . .	37,925	31,205	5,354	101	1,265	3,423	28,503	4,718	77	1,204
NY . . . . .	18,109	14,134	3,118	68	790	2,362	12,343	2,605	51	749
NJ . . . . .	7,820	6,385	1,101	17	317	807	5,685	1,012	13	303
PA . . . . .	11,995	10,687	1,134	16	159	254	10,474	1,101	14	152
Midwest . . . . .	60,639	53,454	5,955	358	873	1,868	51,742	5,864	330	836
E.N.C. . . . .	42,719	36,901	5,012	160	647	1,548	35,474	4,937	142	618
OH . . . . .	11,021	9,692	1,206	21	102	149	9,559	1,194	19	99
IN. . . . .	5,658	5,153	450	13	42	106	5,056	444	12	40
IL . . . . .	11,613	9,511	1,756	25	322	975	8,597	1,719	18	304
MI. . . . .	9,434	7,920	1,337	58	119	215	7,728	1,322	53	115
WI . . . . .	4,993	4,625	263	42	62	102	4,534	257	40	60
W.N.C. . . . .	17,920	16,553	943	198	226	320	16,267	927	187	218
MN . . . . .	4,468	4,215	109	53	91	62	4,162	105	51	89
IA . . . . .	2,803	2,714	52	8	29	37	2,680	50	7	28
MO . . . . .	5,191	4,558	565	20	48	66	4,499	561	19	46
ND . . . . .	634	599	4	27	4	5	594	4	27	4
SD . . . . .	708	648	4	53	4	6	644	4	52	4
NE . . . . .	1,601	1,513	60	13	15	42	1,474	58	12	14
KS . . . . .	2,515	2,306	150	23	36	101	2,215	146	20	34
South . . . . .	88,185	69,693	16,574	595	1,322	7,367	62,725	16,303	545	1,243
S.A. . . . .	45,092	34,760	9,404	184	743	2,359	32,613	9,245	171	705
DE . . . . .	691	557	121	2	11	18	542	119	2	11
MD . . . . .	4,917	3,482	1,262	14	160	143	3,365	1,243	12	154
DC . . . . .	585	185	384	1	16	35	159	378	1	12
VA . . . . .	6,394	4,964	1,228	17	186	178	4,809	1,213	15	179
WV . . . . .	1,809	1,741	57	2	8	9	1,733	56	2	8
NC . . . . .	6,836	5,178	1,514	84	61	84	5,108	1,503	82	58
SC . . . . .	3,603	2,489	1,080	8	25	35	2,461	1,075	8	24
GA . . . . .	6,773	4,811	1,856	15	92	124	4,706	1,842	13	88
FL . . . . .	13,483	11,354	1,903	41	184	1,733	9,730	1,815	35	170
E.S.C. . . . .	15,532	12,329	3,067	41	95	105	12,242	3,054	40	92
KY . . . . .	3,754	3,460	269	6	20	23	3,440	267	5	19
TN . . . . .	5,025	4,170	808	11	36	38	4,138	804	10	35
AL . . . . .	4,138	3,044	1,053	16	25	27	3,022	1,049	16	24
MS . . . . .	2,615	1,655	937	9	14	17	1,642	934	8	14
W.S.C. . . . .	27,561	22,604	4,103	370	484	4,903	17,871	4,005	335	447
AR . . . . .	2,394	1,986	381	13	14	22	1,966	380	13	14
LA . . . . .	4,279	2,876	1,337	19	47	98	2,792	1,327	17	44
OK . . . . .	3,205	2,660	246	261	39	94	2,584	241	251	36
TX . . . . .	17,683	15,083	2,139	77	385	4,689	10,529	2,057	54	353
West . . . . .	55,133	46,362	3,074	1,056	4,641	10,995	36,126	2,816	876	4,319
Mountain . . . . .	14,379	13,168	424	528	260	2,164	11,123	385	472	236
MT . . . . .	822	766	3	49	5	13	754	2	48	5
ID . . . . .	1,066	1,036	4	15	11	59	981	3	13	10
WY . . . . .	465	448	4	10	3	27	422	3	9	3
CO . . . . .	3,465	3,216	147	33	70	457	2,784	136	23	64
NM . . . . .	1,582	1,384	36	144	18	614	790	29	134	15
AZ . . . . .	3,832	3,415	125	226	67	751	2,710	111	201	59
UT . . . . .	1,811	1,731	13	27	39	94	1,644	12	24	37
NV . . . . .	1,336	1,173	92	23	48	149	1,037	87	20	44
Pacific . . . . .	40,753	33,194	2,650	528	4,381	8,831	25,003	2,431	404	4,084
WA . . . . .	5,143	4,636	165	93	249	242	4,424	157	83	237
OR . . . . .	2,972	2,797	51	42	81	127	2,681	48	38	78
CA . . . . .	30,895	24,924	2,381	295	3,295	8,353	17,112	2,176	190	3,064
AK . . . . .	588	450	24	91	23	20	434	23	89	21
HI . . . . .	1,156	387	29	6	733	90	351	27	4	683

1 Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

# State Population Projections

35

## No. 36. State Population Projections: 2000 to 2010

[In thousands. As of July 1. Series A, B, C, and D reflect different interstate migration assumptions. Series A is the preferred series model. For explanation of methodology, see text, section 1]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	Series A			Series B			Series C			Series D		
	2000	2005	2010	2000	2005	2010	2000	2005	2010	2000	2005	2010
	U.S. ....	276,242	288,283	300,430	276,242	288,283	300,431	276,239	288,287	300,431	276,239	288,286
Northeast.....	51,884	52,472	53,301	53,210	54,151	55,102	52,329	53,279	54,225	54,582	56,418	58,183
N.E. ....	13,216	13,406	13,755	14,025	14,408	14,785	13,507	13,868	14,212	13,996	14,392	14,751
ME.....	1,240	1,265	1,309	1,323	1,367	1,413	1,288	1,332	1,375	1,270	1,286	1,300
NH.....	1,165	1,215	1,280	1,274	1,355	1,429	1,204	1,281	1,350	1,163	1,186	1,207
VT.....	592	607	623	623	649	675	605	625	644	596	609	620
MA.....	5,950	5,991	6,097	6,254	6,372	6,495	6,032	6,140	6,249	6,401	6,605	6,785
RI.....	998	1,009	1,034	1,060	1,087	1,115	1,022	1,047	1,072	1,065	1,096	1,126
CT.....	3,271	3,319	3,412	3,491	3,578	3,658	3,356	3,443	3,522	3,501	3,610	3,713
M.A. ....	38,668	39,066	39,546	39,185	39,743	40,317	38,822	39,411	40,013	40,586	42,026	43,432
NY.....	18,237	18,348	18,546	18,504	18,666	18,856	18,321	18,547	18,799	19,838	20,808	21,761
NJ.....	8,135	8,338	8,562	8,267	8,482	8,681	8,165	8,431	8,677	8,413	8,746	9,075
PA.....	12,296	12,380	12,438	12,414	12,595	12,780	12,336	12,433	12,537	12,335	12,472	12,596
Midwest.....	63,836	65,193	66,333	62,610	63,709	64,953	63,664	64,798	65,982	64,075	65,900	67,716
E.N.C. ....	44,806	45,620	46,259	44,013	44,717	45,506	44,769	45,495	46,242	45,220	46,528	47,805
OH.....	11,453	11,587	11,659	11,238	11,361	11,500	11,430	11,544	11,661	11,479	11,705	11,913
IN.....	6,045	6,190	6,286	5,922	6,066	6,212	6,032	6,155	6,274	5,929	6,065	6,187
IL.....	12,168	12,417	12,652	11,974	12,180	12,424	12,153	12,378	12,621	12,533	13,035	13,541
MI.....	9,759	9,898	10,033	9,614	9,698	9,803	9,826	9,992	10,160	10,040	10,356	10,666
WI.....	5,381	5,528	5,629	5,265	5,412	5,567	5,328	5,426	5,526	5,239	5,367	5,498
W.N.C. ....	19,030	19,573	20,074	18,597	18,992	19,447	18,895	19,303	19,740	18,855	19,372	19,911
MN.....	4,824	4,986	5,127	4,733	4,873	5,020	4,814	4,955	5,096	4,756	4,909	5,068
IA.....	2,930	2,965	2,981	2,867	2,902	2,946	2,885	2,872	2,868	2,912	2,971	3,032
MO.....	5,437	5,592	5,760	5,313	5,392	5,489	5,459	5,622	5,788	5,406	5,521	5,638
ND.....	643	657	676	633	635	642	622	621	626	663	680	698
SD.....	770	796	815	737	757	781	750	766	786	749	776	805
NE.....	1,704	1,752	1,793	1,660	1,697	1,742	1,681	1,706	1,734	1,680	1,725	1,773
KS.....	2,722	2,825	2,922	2,654	2,736	2,827	2,684	2,761	2,842	2,689	2,790	2,897
South.....	97,244	102,364	107,385	96,576	101,382	106,120	96,931	101,911	106,852	94,503	98,001	101,445
S.A. ....	50,005	52,708	55,321	50,015	52,762	55,422	50,517	53,667	56,737	48,004	49,521	50,976
DE.....	759	789	815	757	795	834	770	810	850	727	743	758
MD.....	5,322	5,548	5,782	5,334	5,552	5,762	5,420	5,718	6,008	5,334	5,553	5,763
DC.....	537	547	577	545	539	545	549	564	584	640	669	697
VA.....	7,048	7,398	7,728	7,600	7,423	7,760	7,106	7,515	7,902	6,854	7,097	7,318
WV.....	1,840	1,844	1,842	1,811	1,815	1,827	1,783	1,746	1,720	1,830	1,836	1,835
NC.....	7,617	8,002	8,341	7,588	8,009	8,416	7,616	8,040	8,455	7,169	7,314	7,438
SC.....	3,932	4,122	4,311	3,924	4,107	4,287	3,976	4,178	4,378	3,808	3,908	3,998
GA.....	7,637	8,111	8,553	7,678	8,188	8,679	7,664	8,206	8,732	7,249	7,510	7,758
FL.....	15,313	16,347	17,372	15,318	16,334	17,312	15,633	16,890	18,108	14,393	14,891	15,411
E.S.C. ....	16,762	17,383	17,941	16,357	16,888	17,412	16,633	17,163	17,697	16,252	16,622	16,962
KY.....	3,989	4,086	4,160	3,883	3,962	4,050	3,927	3,984	4,046	3,913	3,993	4,064
TN.....	5,538	5,791	6,007	5,399	5,626	5,857	5,513	5,750	5,980	5,222	5,313	5,392
AL.....	4,485	4,674	4,856	4,375	4,521	4,677	4,471	4,644	4,818	4,357	4,472	4,580
MS.....	2,750	2,832	2,918	2,700	2,759	2,828	2,722	2,785	2,853	2,760	2,844	2,926
W.S.C. ....	30,477	32,273	34,123	30,204	31,752	33,286	29,781	31,081	32,418	30,247	31,858	33,507
AR.....	2,578	2,679	2,782	2,557	2,653	2,751	2,546	2,629	2,716	2,489	2,540	2,592
LA.....	4,478	4,627	4,808	4,424	4,509	4,604	4,343	4,398	4,471	4,592	4,769	4,947
OK.....	3,382	3,520	3,683	3,366	3,469	3,578	3,259	3,294	3,352	3,353	3,438	3,524
TX.....	20,039	21,447	22,850	19,857	21,121	22,353	19,633	20,760	21,879	19,813	21,111	22,444
West.....	63,278	68,254	73,411	63,846	69,041	74,256	63,315	68,299	73,372	63,079	67,967	73,086
Mountain ...	16,890	18,087	19,093	16,339	17,486	18,625	16,391	17,357	18,331	15,718	16,526	17,359
MT.....	920	962	996	894	941	993	867	880	899	859	882	906
ID.....	1,290	1,385	1,454	1,200	1,285	1,373	1,229	1,281	1,335	1,158	1,219	1,282
WY.....	522	559	596	512	541	571	483	485	491	495	514	534
CO.....	4,059	4,309	4,494	3,957	4,224	4,477	3,851	4,017	4,183	3,729	3,867	4,000
NM.....	1,823	1,956	2,082	1,780	1,894	2,005	1,776	1,892	2,009	1,737	1,836	1,939
AZ.....	4,437	4,763	5,074	4,320	4,604	4,891	4,404	4,772	5,136	4,201	4,417	4,645
UT.....	2,148	2,318	2,462	2,079	2,244	2,413	2,063	2,177	2,294	2,076	2,254	2,442
NV.....	1,691	1,835	1,935	1,597	1,753	1,902	1,718	1,853	1,984	1,463	1,537	1,611
Pacific .....	46,388	50,167	54,318	47,507	51,555	55,631	46,924	50,942	55,041	47,361	51,441	55,727
WA.....	6,070	6,570	7,025	6,025	6,564	7,087	6,054	6,477	6,898	5,539	5,770	6,005
OR.....	3,404	3,645	3,876	3,340	3,573	3,812	3,396	3,571	3,753	3,151	3,253	3,360
CA.....	34,888	37,771	41,085	36,062	39,138	42,255	35,490	38,749	42,075	36,689	40,288	44,076
AK.....	699	745	781	732	809	880	668	706	754	666	716	769
HI.....	1,327	1,436	1,551	1,348	1,471	1,597	1,326	1,439	1,561	1,316	1,414	1,517

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, series P25-1111.

## Population

## No. 37. Population Projections, by Age—States: 2000 to 2010

[In thousands. As of July 1. Data shown are for series A, the preferred series model; for explanation of methodology, see text, section 1]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	UNDER 18 YEARS			18 TO 44 YEARS			45 TO 64 YEARS			65 YEARS AND OVER		
	2000	2005	2010	2000	2005	2010	2000	2005	2010	2000	2005	2010
U.S. ....	71,789	73,120	73,619	109,274	108,106	108,058	59,860	70,087	78,651	35,324	36,965	40,099
Northeast.....	12,801	12,669	12,326	20,069	19,240	18,912	11,711	13,266	14,465	7,304	7,298	7,597
N.E. ....	3,191	3,126	3,045	5,154	4,946	4,902	3,018	3,474	3,830	1,853	1,863	1,977
ME.....	294	287	286	477	461	458	294	339	375	175	179	191
NH.....	288	286	285	464	454	457	273	328	372	141	148	165
VT.....	149	147	146	235	230	228	135	155	167	72	75	82
MA.....	1,420	1,378	1,317	2,358	2,255	2,226	1,329	1,520	1,672	842	838	881
RI.....	237	232	227	387	371	368	223	259	286	151	148	153
CT.....	803	796	784	1,233	1,175	1,165	764	873	958	472	475	505
M.A. ....	9,610	9,543	9,281	14,915	14,294	14,010	8,693	9,792	10,635	5,451	5,435	5,620
NY.....	4,611	4,566	4,439	7,143	6,851	6,735	4,058	4,499	4,846	2,426	2,431	2,525
NJ.....	2,047	2,080	2,051	3,121	3,005	2,972	1,854	2,125	2,348	1,112	1,128	1,192
PA.....	2,952	2,897	2,791	4,651	4,438	4,303	2,781	3,168	3,441	1,913	1,876	1,903
Midwest.....	16,593	16,537	16,340	25,095	24,354	23,799	13,784	15,791	17,282	8,369	8,508	8,912
E.N.C. ....	11,665	11,646	11,467	17,676	17,075	16,660	9,711	11,058	12,035	5,755	5,840	6,097
OH.....	2,891	2,855	2,778	4,483	4,298	4,159	2,532	2,867	3,103	1,547	1,567	1,618
IN.....	1,550	1,559	1,534	2,409	2,338	2,278	1,314	1,499	1,636	772	793	836
IL.....	3,206	3,228	3,198	4,857	4,714	4,640	2,592	2,949	3,225	1,513	1,526	1,589
MI.....	2,635	2,642	2,621	3,802	3,646	3,569	2,112	2,388	2,567	1,211	1,222	1,278
WI.....	1,383	1,362	1,336	2,125	2,079	2,014	1,161	1,355	1,504	712	732	776
W.N.C. ....	4,928	4,891	4,873	7,419	7,279	7,139	4,073	4,733	5,247	2,614	2,668	2,815
MN.....	1,254	1,235	1,225	1,930	1,894	1,849	1,038	1,225	1,370	602	630	693
IA.....	736	721	705	1,128	1,097	1,061	627	708	767	439	439	449
MO.....	1,381	1,375	1,371	2,090	2,040	2,006	1,197	1,389	1,546	769	789	837
ND.....	164	160	163	254	251	250	133	154	170	94	91	93
SD.....	216	217	218	292	289	284	155	182	203	107	108	111
NE.....	452	450	448	663	657	649	354	407	447	236	238	248
KS.....	725	733	743	1,062	1,051	1,040	569	668	744	367	373	394
South.....	24,901	25,459	25,688	38,346	38,075	37,992	21,274	25,209	28,647	12,724	13,619	15,055
S.A. ....	12,217	12,482	12,505	19,402	19,196	19,107	11,255	13,330	15,148	7,130	7,698	8,559
DE.....	191	194	193	305	299	295	164	191	214	99	104	113
MD.....	1,405	1,441	1,453	2,124	2,084	2,077	1,192	1,386	1,551	602	636	701
DC.....	99	99	102	248	250	261	117	128	142	73	71	72
VA.....	1,745	1,781	1,780	2,923	2,895	2,879	1,576	1,855	2,101	803	865	967
WV.....	425	420	406	703	667	642	434	482	514	277	275	280
NC.....	1,862	1,900	1,879	3,045	3,006	2,978	1,713	2,017	2,284	997	1,080	1,199
SC.....	1,013	1,034	1,036	1,570	1,552	1,548	867	1,018	1,152	481	518	575
GA.....	2,030	2,101	2,125	3,153	3,154	3,161	1,656	1,981	2,269	798	876	998
FL.....	3,447	3,512	3,531	5,331	5,289	5,266	3,536	4,272	4,921	3,000	3,273	3,654
E.S.C. ....	4,275	4,330	4,305	6,606	6,468	6,352	3,714	4,310	4,824	2,167	2,277	2,459
KY.....	996	998	982	1,594	1,541	1,490	890	1,021	1,125	509	528	563
TN.....	1,343	1,358	1,343	2,209	2,183	2,151	1,269	1,485	1,674	717	764	839
AL.....	1,183	1,221	1,233	1,736	1,705	1,691	975	1,128	1,264	591	620	667
MS.....	753	753	747	1,067	1,039	1,020	580	676	761	350	356	390
W.S.C. ....	8,409	8,647	8,878	12,338	12,411	12,533	6,305	7,569	8,675	3,427	3,644	4,037
AR.....	657	662	661	960	944	927	578	673	758	383	400	436
LA.....	1,247	1,257	1,282	1,792	1,766	1,766	925	1,073	1,195	515	529	565
OK.....	875	883	900	1,314	1,307	1,312	739	863	969	454	467	502
TX.....	5,630	5,845	6,035	8,272	8,394	8,528	4,063	4,960	5,753	2,075	2,248	2,534
West.....	17,494	18,455	19,265	25,764	26,437	27,355	13,091	15,821	18,257	6,927	7,540	8,535
Mountain.....	4,690	4,872	4,967	6,770	6,874	6,919	3,503	4,240	4,847	1,924	2,099	2,362
MT.....	242	247	250	356	357	357	203	236	260	117	121	130
ID.....	373	390	396	512	524	526	262	316	360	143	154	172
WY.....	145	153	162	218	226	235	108	129	144	51	51	54
CO.....	1,037	1,055	1,054	1,722	1,735	1,728	885	1,063	1,198	415	455	514
NM.....	540	568	588	705	718	734	374	449	515	204	222	247
AZ.....	1,213	1,260	1,281	1,673	1,687	1,705	927	1,129	1,305	623	688	783
UT.....	723	766	800	882	912	928	356	435	504	188	204	230
NV.....	417	433	436	702	715	706	388	483	561	183	204	232
Pacific.....	12,804	13,583	14,298	18,994	19,563	20,436	9,588	11,581	13,410	5,003	5,441	6,173
WA.....	1,589	1,663	1,712	2,464	2,533	2,589	1,342	1,642	1,888	675	732	836
OR.....	869	912	945	1,328	1,364	1,400	773	914	1,026	434	456	504
CA.....	9,779	10,406	11,008	14,327	14,753	15,494	7,077	8,563	9,978	3,704	4,048	4,605
AK.....	221	231	239	319	331	342	129	149	163	31	34	38
HI.....	346	371	394	556	582	611	267	313	355	159	171	190

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, series P25-1111.

# State Population Projections

37

## No. 38. Population Projections, by Race and Hispanic Origin Status—States: 2000 and 2010

[In thousands. As of July 1. Data shown are for series A, the preferred series model; for explanation of methodology, see text, section 1. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	WHITE		BLACK		AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT		ASIAN, PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC ORIGIN		NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN	
	2000	2010	2000	2010	2000	2010	2000	2010	2000	2010	2000	2010
	226,268	240,293	35,475	40,227	2,382	2,718	12,121	17,188	31,164	40,526	245,078	259,904
<b>U.S. ....</b>	<b>43,218</b>	<b>43,268</b>	<b>6,570</b>	<b>7,267</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1,989</b>	<b>2,669</b>	<b>4,690</b>	<b>5,559</b>	<b>47,194</b>	<b>47,742</b>
<b>Northeast.....</b>	<b>12,120</b>	<b>12,408</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>12,420</b>	<b>12,720</b>
ME.....	1,220	1,283	5	5	6	6	9	14	11	15	1,229	1,294
NH.....	1,137	1,236	8	10	3	3	18	31	16	24	1,149	1,256
VT.....	582	609	3	4	2	2	5	9	5	8	587	615
MA.....	5,373	5,387	352	393	10	10	215	307	394	510	5,556	5,587
RI.....	917	933	46	51	4	4	31	46	70	95	928	939
CT.....	2,891	2,960	304	347	6	6	70	99	300	383	2,971	3,029
<b>M.A. ....</b>	<b>31,098</b>	<b>30,860</b>	<b>5,852</b>	<b>6,457</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1,641</b>	<b>2,163</b>	<b>3,894</b>	<b>4,524</b>	<b>34,774</b>	<b>35,022</b>
NY.....	13,819	13,542	3,391	3,705	50	43	977	1,257	2,498	2,750	15,739	15,796
NJ.....	6,445	6,526	1,242	1,434	13	11	435	591	1,037	1,287	7,098	7,275
PA.....	10,834	10,792	1,219	1,318	14	13	229	315	359	487	11,937	11,951
<b>Midwest.....</b>	<b>55,391</b>	<b>56,441</b>	<b>6,689</b>	<b>7,526</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>1,345</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>2,479</b>	<b>3,284</b>	<b>61,357</b>	<b>63,049</b>
<b>E.N.C. ....</b>	<b>38,006</b>	<b>38,350</b>	<b>5,653</b>	<b>6,379</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>2,037</b>	<b>2,683</b>	<b>42,769</b>	<b>43,576</b>
OH.....	9,943	9,948	1,335	1,483	22	22	152	206	201	268	11,252	11,391
IN.....	5,444	5,587	514	582	15	15	72	102	145	197	5,900	6,089
IL.....	9,713	9,801	1,957	2,181	22	21	476	648	1,264	1,643	10,904	11,009
MI.....	8,000	7,979	1,520	1,737	63	64	176	253	283	375	9,476	9,658
WI.....	4,906	5,035	327	396	48	52	100	145	144	200	5,237	5,429
<b>W.N.C. ....</b>	<b>17,385</b>	<b>18,091</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>1,147</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>18,588</b>	<b>19,473</b>
MN.....	4,498	4,699	111	122	64	74	151	232	83	116	4,741	5,011
IA.....	2,816	2,841	65	78	8	8	41	53	56	75	2,874	2,906
MO.....	4,737	4,970	609	664	20	21	72	105	82	108	5,355	5,652
ND.....	601	622	4	5	31	37	7	11	6	8	637	668
SD.....	685	702	4	4	74	97	7	11	9	11	761	804
NE.....	1,598	1,669	69	76	15	16	22	31	67	93	1,637	1,700
KS.....	2,450	2,588	174	198	29	33	69	103	139	190	2,583	2,732
<b>South.....</b>	<b>75,813</b>	<b>82,386</b>	<b>18,708</b>	<b>21,297</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>3,024</b>	<b>9,752</b>	<b>12,944</b>	<b>87,492</b>	<b>94,441</b>
<b>S.A. ....</b>	<b>37,772</b>	<b>40,805</b>	<b>10,868</b>	<b>12,615</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>1,173</b>	<b>1,691</b>	<b>3,166</b>	<b>4,316</b>	<b>46,839</b>	<b>51,005</b>
DE.....	589	603	149	181	3	3	18	28	28	39	731	776
MD.....	3,546	3,631	1,514	1,776	13	14	249	361	188	248	5,134	5,534
DC.....	176	195	349	365	1	1	12	16	29	32	508	545
VA.....	5,367	5,743	1,391	1,592	15	15	275	378	228	308	6,820	7,420
WV.....	1,770	1,768	53	50	3	3	14	20	12	16	1,828	1,826
NC.....	5,682	6,125	1,715	1,916	98	109	123	190	123	167	7,494	8,174
SC.....	2,677	2,902	1,207	1,344	9	9	39	56	49	67	3,883	4,244
GA.....	5,346	5,857	2,139	2,485	12	12	140	199	176	237	7,461	8,316
FL.....	12,619	13,981	2,351	2,906	40	42	303	443	2,333	3,202	12,980	14,170
<b>E.S.C. ....</b>	<b>13,231</b>	<b>14,042</b>	<b>3,331</b>	<b>3,634</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>16,630</b>	<b>17,765</b>
KY.....	3,646	3,769	307	345	6	6	30	40	26	34	3,963	4,126
TN.....	4,563	4,899	905	1,014	11	11	59	83	51	67	5,487	5,940
AL.....	3,284	3,529	1,139	1,243	18	19	44	65	35	49	4,450	4,807
MS.....	1,738	1,845	980	1,032	10	10	22	31	20	26	2,730	2,892
<b>W.S.C. ....</b>	<b>24,810</b>	<b>27,539</b>	<b>4,509</b>	<b>5,048</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>6,454</b>	<b>8,452</b>	<b>24,023</b>	<b>25,671</b>
AR.....	2,139	2,311	395	412	17	18	27	41	33	44	2,545	2,738
LA.....	2,953	3,119	1,427	1,550	19	20	78	119	124	154	4,354	4,654
OK.....	2,770	2,979	251	269	290	320	71	115	124	160	3,258	3,523
TX.....	16,948	19,130	2,436	2,817	65	65	590	839	6,173	8,094	13,866	14,756
<b>West.....</b>	<b>51,846</b>	<b>58,198</b>	<b>3,508</b>	<b>4,137</b>	<b>1,233</b>	<b>1,483</b>	<b>6,693</b>	<b>9,595</b>	<b>14,243</b>	<b>18,739</b>	<b>49,035</b>	<b>54,672</b>
<b>Mountain ...</b>	<b>15,248</b>	<b>16,974</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>2,945</b>	<b>3,954</b>	<b>13,945</b>	<b>15,139</b>
MT.....	847	908	2	3	62	74	8	12	17	22	903	974
ID.....	1,242	1,392	6	8	21	24	21	31	95	138	1,195	1,316
WY.....	498	564	5	5	14	17	6	9	36	45	486	551
CO.....	3,733	4,090	174	200	36	38	117	166	595	771	3,464	3,723
NM.....	1,574	1,760	33	35	181	231	35	56	792	1,024	1,031	1,058
AZ.....	3,894	4,379	131	143	285	348	127	204	1,019	1,382	3,418	3,692
UT.....	2,017	2,272	16	18	39	50	77	122	127	170	2,021	2,292
NV.....	1,443	1,609	118	144	31	36	99	148	264	402	1,427	1,533
<b>Pacific....</b>	<b>36,598</b>	<b>41,224</b>	<b>3,023</b>	<b>3,581</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>6,203</b>	<b>8,847</b>	<b>11,298</b>	<b>14,785</b>	<b>35,090</b>	<b>39,533</b>
WA.....	5,360	6,071	174	187	112	131	424	635	368	526	5,702	6,499
OR.....	3,139	3,508	60	70	52	60	153	238	189	265	3,215	3,611
CA.....	26,987	30,357	2,719	3,245	276	314	4,906	7,169	10,584	13,775	24,304	27,310
AK.....	516	543	28	29	116	150	39	59	26	33	673	748
HI.....	596	745	42	50	8	10	681	746	131	186	1,196	1,365

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, series P25-1111.

## Population

**No. 39. Population in Coastal Counties: 1960 to 1994**

[Enumerated population as of April 1, except as indicated. Areas as defined by U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Agency, 1992. Covers 672 counties and equivalent areas with at least 15 percent of their land area either in a coastal watershed (drainage area) or in a coastal cataloging unit (a coastal area between watersheds)]

YEAR	Total	COUNTIES IN COASTAL REGIONS					Balance of United States
		Total	Atlantic	Gulf of Mexico	Great Lakes	Pacific	
Land area, 1990 (1,000 sq. mi.) . . . . .	3,536	888	148	114	115	510	2,649
<b>POPULATION</b>							
1960 (mil.) . . . . .	179.3	94.5	44.5	8.4	23.7	17.9	84.8
1970 (mil.) . . . . .	203.3	110.0	51.1	10.0	26.0	22.8	93.3
1980 (mil.) . . . . .	226.5	119.8	53.7	13.1	26.0	27.0	106.7
1990 (mil.) . . . . .	248.7	133.4	59.0	15.2	25.9	33.2	115.3
1994 (July 1)(mil.) . . . . .	260.3	138.5	60.7	16.3	26.4	35.1	121.8
1960 (percent) . . . . .	100	53	25	5	14	10	47
1970 (percent) . . . . .	100	54	25	5	13	11	46
1980 (percent) . . . . .	100	53	24	6	11	12	47
1990 (percent) . . . . .	100	54	24	6	10	13	46
1994 (July 1)(percent) . . . . .	100	53	23	6	10	13	47

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1960 and 1970; 1980 Census of Population*, vol. 1, chapter A (PC80-1-A-1), *U.S. Summary; 1990 Census of Population and Housing* (CPH1); and unpublished data.

**No. 40. Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Area Population: 1970 to 1994**

[As of April 1, except 1994, as of July 1. Data exclude Puerto Rico. Metropolitan areas are as defined by U.S. Office of Management and Budget as of year shown, except as noted]

ITEM	1970	1980 <sup>1</sup> (SMSA's)	MSA's AND CMSA's <sup>2</sup>		
			1980	1990	1994
Metropolitan areas: Number of areas . . . . .	243	318	271	271	271
Population (1,000) . . . . .	139,480	169,431	177,143	198,023	207,654
Percent change over previous year shown . . .	323.6	21.5	(X)	11.8	4.9
Percent of total U.S. population . . . . .	68.6	74.8	78.2	79.6	79.8
Land area, percent of U.S. land area . . . . .	10.9	16.0	19.8	19.8	19.8
Nonmetropolitan areas, population (1,000) . . .	63,822	57,115	49,399	50,696	52,687

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> SMSA=standard metropolitan statistical area. Areas are as defined June 30, 1981. <sup>2</sup> Areas are as defined June 30, 1995. <sup>3</sup> Percent change from 1960.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population: 1970; 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Supplementary Reports, Metropolitan Areas as Defined by the Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1993* (1990 CPH-S-1-1); *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts* (CPH-2-1); Population Paper Listings PPL-27; and unpublished data.

**No. 41. Number and Population of Metropolitan Areas, by Population Size-Class in 1990: 1990 and 1994**

[As of April 1 for 1990 and as of July for 1994. Data exclude Puerto Rico. CMSA=consolidated metropolitan statistical area. MSA=metropolitan statistical area. PMSA=primary metropolitan statistical area. Areas are as defined by U.S. Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1995. For area definitions, see Appendix II]

LEVEL AND POPULATION SIZE-CLASS OF METROPOLITAN AREA IN 1990	CMSA's AND MSA's				MSA's AND PMSA's		
	Number, 1990	Popula-tion, 1990 (mil.)	Population, 1994		Number, 1994	Population, 1994	
			Total (mil.)	Percent in each class		Total (mil.)	Percent in each class
<b>Total, all metropolitan areas . . . . .</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>198.0</b>	<b>207.7</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>207.7</b>	<b>100</b>
Level A (1,000,000 or more) . . . . .	40	132.9	138.7	67	51	123.9	60
2,500,000 or more . . . . .	15	94.1	97.9	47	13	60.5	29
1,000,000 to 2,499,999 . . . . .	25	38.8	40.8	20	38	63.4	31
Level B (250,000 to 999,999) . . . . .	96	46.4	49.2	24	119	60.2	29
500,000 to 999,999 . . . . .	33	24.3	25.9	12	41	31.2	15
250,000 to 499,999 . . . . .	63	22.0	23.3	11	78	29.0	14
Level C (100,000 to 249,999) . . . . .	111	16.6	17.6	8	131	21.3	10
Level D (less than 100,000) . . . . .	24	2.1	2.1	1	25	2.2	1

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Supplementary Reports, Metropolitan Areas as Defined by the Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1993* (1990 CPH-S-1-1); and *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts* (CPH-2-1); and Population Paper Listings PPL-27.

**No. 42. Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population—States: 1980 to 1994**

[As of April 1, except 1994, as of July. Metropolitan refers to 253 metropolitan statistical areas and 18 consolidated metropolitan statistical areas as defined by U.S. Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1995; nonmetropolitan is the area outside metropolitan areas; see Appendix II. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	METROPOLITAN POPULATION						NONMETROPOLITAN POPULATION					
	Total (1,000)			Percent change, 1990-94		Percent of State		Total (1,000)			Percent change, 1990-94	
	1980	1990	1994	1990	1994	1980	1990	1994	1990	1994	1990	1994
U.S. . . .	177,143	198,023	207,654	4.9	79.6	79.8	49,399	50,696	52,687	3.9	20.4	20.2
Northeast . . .	44,047	45,457	45,931	1.0	89.5	89.4	5,090	5,354	5,464	2.1	10.5	10.6
N.E. . . .	10,470	11,127	11,155	0.3	84.2	84.1	1,878	2,080	2,116	1.7	15.8	15.9
ME . . .	405	443	445	0.5	36.1	35.9	721	785	795	1.3	63.9	64.1
NH . . .	535	659	677	2.8	59.4	59.6	386	450	460	2.0	40.6	40.4
VT . . .	133	152	158	4.3	26.9	27.2	378	411	422	2.6	73.1	72.8
MA . . .	5,530	5,788	5,807	0.3	96.2	96.1	207	229	234	2.4	3.8	3.9
RI . . .	886	938	935	-0.4	93.5	93.8	61	65	62	-5.1	6.5	6.2
CT . . .	2,982	3,148	3,133	-0.5	95.8	95.7	126	140	142	2.0	4.2	4.3
M.A. . .	33,576	34,330	34,777	1.3	91.3	91.2	3,212	3,274	3,349	2.3	8.7	8.8
NY . . .	16,144	16,516	16,666	0.9	91.8	91.7	1,414	1,475	1,503	1.9	8.2	8.3
N.J. . .	7,365	7,730	7,904	2.2	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PA . . .	10,067	10,084	10,206	1.2	84.9	84.7	1,798	1,799	1,846	2.6	15.1	15.3
Midwest . . .	42,557	43,691	45,049	3.1	73.2	73.4	16,310	15,978	16,345	2.3	26.8	26.6
E.N.C. . .	33,031	33,391	34,308	2.7	79.5	79.4	8,652	8,618	8,876	3.0	20.5	20.6
OH . . .	8,791	8,826	9,016	2.2	81.4	81.2	2,007	2,021	2,086	3.2	18.6	18.8
IN . . .	3,885	3,962	4,124	4.1	71.5	71.7	1,605	1,582	1,628	2.9	28.5	28.3
IL . . .	9,461	9,574	9,879	3.2	83.8	84.1	1,967	1,857	1,873	0.9	16.2	15.9
MI . . .	7,719	7,698	7,837	1.8	82.8	82.5	1,543	1,598	1,659	3.9	17.2	17.5
VI . . .	3,176	3,331	3,452	3.6	68.1	67.9	1,530	1,561	1,630	4.4	31.9	32.1
W.N.C. . .	9,526	10,300	10,774	4.3	58.3	59.0	7,658	7,360	7,470	1.5	41.7	41.0
MN . . .	2,674	3,011	3,172	5.3	68.8	69.4	1,402	1,364	1,395	2.3	31.2	30.6
IA . . .	1,198	1,200	1,246	3.8	43.2	44.0	1,716	1,577	1,584	0.4	56.8	56.0
MO . . .	3,314	3,491	3,591	2.9	68.2	68.1	1,603	1,626	1,686	3.7	31.8	31.9
ND . . .	234	257	269	4.5	40.3	42.1	418	381	369	-3.2	59.7	57.9
SD . . .	194	221	238	8.0	31.7	33.0	497	475	483	1.6	68.3	67.0
NE . . .	728	787	823	4.5	49.9	50.7	842	791	800	1.1	50.1	49.3
KS . . .	1,184	1,333	1,402	5.2	53.8	54.9	1,180	1,145	1,152	0.7	46.2	45.1
South . . .	53,724	63,194	67,581	6.9	74.0	74.5	21,643	22,260	23,111	3.8	26.0	25.5
S.A. . .	28,226	34,298	36,684	7.0	78.7	79.1	8,732	9,274	9,715	4.8	21.3	20.9
DE . . .	496	553	584	5.7	83.0	82.7	98	113	122	7.9	17.0	17.3
MD . . .	3,920	4,438	4,641	4.6	92.8	92.7	297	343	365	6.6	7.2	7.3
DC . . .	638	607	570	6.6	100.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
VA . . .	3,966	4,775	5,091	6.6	77.2	77.7	1,381	1,414	1,461	3.3	22.8	22.3
W.V. . .	796	748	762	1.9	41.7	41.8	1,155	1,045	1,060	1.4	58.3	58.2
NC . . .	3,749	4,380	4,708	7.5	66.0	66.6	2,131	2,253	2,362	4.9	34.0	33.4
SC . . .	2,114	2,422	2,555	5.5	69.5	69.7	1,006	1,064	1,109	4.2	30.5	30.3
GA . . .	3,507	4,351	4,804	10.4	67.2	68.1	1,956	2,127	2,251	5.8	32.8	31.9
FL . . .	9,039	12,024	12,970	7.9	92.9	93.0	708	915	982	7.4	7.1	7.0
E.S.C. . .	8,147	8,662	9,139	5.5	57.1	57.5	6,519	6,518	6,751	3.6	42.9	42.5
KY . . .	1,735	1,780	1,848	3.8	48.3	48.3	1,925	1,907	1,979	3.8	51.7	51.7
TN . . .	3,045	3,298	3,509	6.4	67.6	67.8	1,546	1,579	1,666	5.5	32.4	32.2
AL . . .	2,560	2,710	2,847	5.1	67.1	67.5	1,334	1,331	1,371	3.1	32.9	32.5
MS . . .	806	874	935	6.9	34.0	35.0	1,715	1,701	1,734	2.0	66.0	65.0
W.S.C. . .	17,351	20,235	21,758	7.5	75.8	76.6	6,392	6,468	6,646	2.8	24.2	23.4
AR . . .	963	1,040	1,103	6.1	44.2	45.0	1,323	1,311	1,350	3.0	55.8	55.0
LA . . .	3,125	3,160	3,240	2.6	74.9	75.1	1,082	1,061	1,075	1.3	25.1	24.9
OK . . .	1,724	1,870	1,960	4.8	59.4	60.2	1,301	1,276	1,298	1.7	40.6	39.8
TX . . .	11,539	14,166	15,455	9.1	83.4	84.1	2,686	2,821	2,923	3.6	16.6	15.9
West . . .	36,816	45,680	49,093	7.5	86.5	86.3	6,356	7,104	7,766	9.3	13.5	13.7
Mountain . . .	7,806	9,800	10,987	12.1	71.7	72.2	3,566	3,859	4,228	9.5	28.3	27.8
MT . . .	189	191	204	6.7	23.9	23.8	598	608	652	7.3	76.1	76.2
ID . . .	257	296	348	17.6	29.4	30.7	687	711	785	10.5	70.6	69.3
WY . . .	141	134	142	5.6	29.6	29.8	329	319	334	4.6	70.4	70.2
CO . . .	2,408	2,779	3,086	11.0	84.4	84.4	482	515	570	10.6	15.6	15.6
NM . . .	675	842	932	10.7	55.6	56.4	628	673	722	7.2	44.4	43.6
AZ . . .	2,339	3,202	3,557	11.1	87.4	87.3	378	463	518	11.9	12.6	12.7
UT . . .	1,132	1,341	1,475	10.0	77.8	77.3	329	382	433	13.3	22.2	22.7
NV . . .	666	1,014	1,243	22.6	84.4	85.3	135	188	214	13.9	15.6	14.7
Pacific . . .	29,010	35,881	38,106	6.2	91.7	91.5	2,790	3,245	3,539	9.0	8.3	8.5
WA . . .	3,366	4,036	4,428	9.7	82.9	82.9	766	830	915	10.2	17.1	17.1
OR . . .	1,799	1,985	2,162	8.9	69.8	70.1	834	858	924	7.8	30.2	29.9
CA . . .	22,907	28,797	30,388	5.5	96.8	96.7	760	961	1,043	8.4	3.2	3.3
AK . . .	174	226	254	12.1	41.1	41.8	227	324	353	8.9	58.9	58.2
HI . . .	763	836	874	4.6	75.5	74.2	202	272	304	11.9	24.5	25.8

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Supplementary Reports, Metropolitan Areas as Defined by the Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1993, (1990 CPH-S-1-1); 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts (CPH-2-1); Current Population Reports, P25-1127; and Population Paper Listings PPL-27.

## Population

## No. 43. Large Metropolitan Areas—Population: 1980 to 1994

[In thousands, except percent. As of April 1, except as noted. Covers 18 consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's), their 73 component primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and the remaining 121 MSA's with 250,000 and over population in 1994 as defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1995. For definitions and components of all MSA's and population of NECMA's (New England County Metropolitan Areas), see Appendix II. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease]

METROPOLITAN AREA	1980	1990 <sup>1</sup>	1991 (July)	1992 (July)	1993 (July)	1994 (July)	PERCENT CHANGE	
							1980-90	1990-94
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, NY MSA . . . . .	825	862	869	872	874	875	4.5	1.6
Albuquerque, NM MSA . . . . .	485	589	602	616	630	646	21.4	9.6
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA MSA . . . . .	551	595	602	606	609	612	8.0	2.8
Anchorage, AK MSA . . . . .	174	226	235	246	250	254	29.8	12.1
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neevah, WI MSA . . . . .	291	315	320	324	329	332	8.2	5.4
Atlanta, GA MSA . . . . .	2,233	2,960	3,054	3,135	3,229	3,331	32.5	12.6
Augusta-Aiken, GA-SC MSA . . . . .	363	415	430	443	444	448	14.2	8.0
Austin-San Marcos, TX MSA . . . . .	585	846	873	900	932	964	44.6	13.9
Bakersfield, CA MSA . . . . .	403	545	571	588	600	609	35.2	11.8
Baton Rouge, LA MSA . . . . .	494	528	537	546	553	558	6.9	5.7
Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX MSA . . . . .	373	361	366	369	372	373	-3.2	3.2
Biloxi-Gulfport-Pascagoula, MS MSA . . . . .	300	312	316	323	330	339	4.1	8.6
Binghamton, NY MSA . . . . .	263	264	265	266	264	262	0.4	-1.0
Birmingham, AL MSA . . . . .	815	840	849	856	865	872	3.0	3.8
Boise City, ID MSA . . . . .	257	296	310	320	334	348	15.2	17.6
Boston-Worcester-Lawrence, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA	5,122	5,455	5,439	5,443	5,468	5,497	6.5	0.8
Boston, MA-NH PMSA . . . . .	3,149	3,228	3,216	3,215	3,226	3,240	2.5	0.4
Brockton, MA PMSA . . . . .	225	236	236	236	238	239	5.1	1.1
Fitchburg-Leominster, MA PMSA . . . . .	125	138	137	137	136	136	10.5	-1.6
Lawrence, MA-NH PMSA . . . . .	298	353	356	358	361	364	18.4	3.2
Lowell, MA-NH PMSA . . . . .	249	281	281	282	284	285	12.5	1.6
Manchester, NH PMSA . . . . .	146	174	174	175	176	177	18.9	2.1
Nashua, NH PMSA . . . . .	134	168	169	171	173	176	25.4	4.5
New Bedford, MA PMSA . . . . .	167	176	175	173	173	172	5.4	-1.9
Portsmouth-Rochester, NH-ME PMSA . . . . .	189	223	217	218	220	222	18.0	-0.6
Worcester, MA-CT PMSA . . . . .	439	478	477	478	482	485	8.9	1.4
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, TX MSA . . . . .	210	260	270	279	291	300	24.0	15.2
Buffalo-Niagara Falls, NY MSA . . . . .	1,243	1,189	1,192	1,193	1,192	1,189	-4.3	-
Canton-Massillon, OH MSA . . . . .	404	394	397	399	401	402	-2.6	2.1
Charleston-North Charleston, SC MSA . . . . .	430	507	523	527	526	522	17.8	3.0
Charleston, WV MSA . . . . .	270	250	251	253	254	255	-7.1	1.7
Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill, NC-SC MSA . . . . .	971	1,162	1,192	1,210	1,234	1,260	19.6	8.5
Chattanooga, TN-GA MSA . . . . .	418	424	428	430	435	439	1.6	3.5
Chicago-Gary-Kenosha, IL-IN-WI CMSA . . . . .	8,115	8,240	8,326	8,400	8,466	8,527	1.5	3.5
Chicago, IL PMSA . . . . .	7,246	7,411	7,486	7,553	7,612	7,668	2.3	3.5
Gary, IN PMSA . . . . .	643	605	611	614	617	620	-5.9	2.5
Kankakee, IL PMSA . . . . .	103	96	98	99	100	101	-6.5	5.2
Kenosha, WI PMSA . . . . .	123	128	132	134	136	138	4.1	7.5
Cincinnati-Hamilton, OH-KY-IN CMSA . . . . .	1,726	1,818	1,843	1,862	1,881	1,894	5.3	4.2
Cincinnati, OH-KY-IN PMSA . . . . .	1,468	1,526	1,544	1,558	1,572	1,581	4.0	3.6
Hamilton-Middletown, OH PMSA . . . . .	259	291	299	304	309	313	12.6	7.3
Cleveland-Akron, OH CMSA . . . . .	2,938	2,860	2,874	2,887	2,894	2,899	-2.7	1.4
Akron, OH PMSA . . . . .	660	658	664	668	673	677	-0.4	2.9
Cleveland-Lorain-Elyria, OH PMSA . . . . .	2,278	2,202	2,211	2,219	2,221	2,222	-3.3	0.9
Colorado Springs, CO MSA . . . . .	309	397	404	421	435	452	28.3	14.0
Columbia, SC MSA . . . . .	410	454	465	471	480	486	10.7	7.1
Columbus, GA-AL MSA . . . . .	255	261	260	270	271	274	2.4	5.1
Columbus, OH MSA . . . . .	1,214	1,345	1,371	1,391	1,409	1,423	10.8	5.8
Corpus Christi, TX MSA . . . . .	326	350	356	361	369	376	7.3	7.4
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX CMSA . . . . .	3,046	4,037	4,139	4,207	4,279	4,362	32.5	8.1
Dallas, TX PMSA . . . . .	2,055	2,676	2,742	2,790	2,844	2,898	30.2	8.3
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX PMSA . . . . .	991	1,361	1,397	1,417	1,435	1,464	37.4	7.6
Davenport-Moline-Rock Island, IA-IL MSA . . . . .	385	351	354	357	357	358	-8.8	2.0
Dayton-Springfield, OH MSA . . . . .	942	951	956	959	959	956	1.0	0.5
Daytona Beach, FL MSA . . . . .	270	399	414	423	432	440	48.1	10.3
Denver-Boulder-Greeley, CO CMSA . . . . .	1,742	1,980	2,029	2,088	2,146	2,190	13.7	10.6
Boulder-Longmont, CO PMSA . . . . .	190	225	231	238	244	250	18.8	10.8
Denver, CO PMSA . . . . .	1,429	1,623	1,664	1,714	1,762	1,796	13.6	10.7
Greeley, CO PMSA . . . . .	123	132	134	136	140	144	6.8	9.3
Des Moines, IA MSA . . . . .	368	393	400	406	412	416	6.9	6.0
Detroit-Ann Arbor-Flint, MI CMSA . . . . .	5,293	5,187	5,215	5,236	5,246	5,256	-2.0	1.3
Ann Arbor, MI PMSA . . . . .	455	490	498	504	509	515	7.7	5.1
Detroit, MI PMSA . . . . .	4,388	4,267	4,285	4,299	4,304	4,307	-2.8	0.9
Flint, MI PMSA . . . . .	450	430	432	432	433	433	-4.4	0.7
El Paso, TX MSA . . . . .	480	592	613	628	647	665	23.3	12.4
Erie, PA MSA . . . . .	280	276	278	279	280	280	-1.5	1.7
Eugene-Springfield, OR MSA . . . . .	275	283	288	291	295	299	2.8	5.7
Evansville-Henderson, IN-KY MSA . . . . .	276	279	281	283	285	287	1.0	2.7
Fayetteville, NC MSA . . . . .	247	275	278	277	284	286	11.1	4.2
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL MSA . . . . .	205	335	347	353	359	367	63.3	9.6
Fort Pierce-Port St. Lucie, FL MSA . . . . .	151	251	261	266	272	278	66.1	10.8
Fort Wayne, IN MSA . . . . .	445	456	460	463	466	469	2.6	2.8
Fresno, CA MSA . . . . .	578	756	785	805	823	835	30.8	10.5

See footnotes at end of table.

## No. 43. Metropolitan Areas—Population: 1980 to 1994—Continued

[See headnote, page 40]

METROPOLITAN AREA	1980	1990 <sup>1</sup>	1991 (July)	1992 (July)	1993 (July)	1994 (July)	PERCENT CHANGE	
							1980-90	1990-94
Grand Rapids-Muskegon-Holland, MI MSA . . . . .	841	938	954	964	974	985	11.5	5.0
Greensboro-Winston-Salem—High Point, NC MSA . . . . .	951	1,050	1,066	1,078	1,092	1,107	10.5	5.4
Greenville-Spartanburg-Anderson, SC MSA . . . . .	744	831	843	852	862	873	11.6	5.2
Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA MSA . . . . .	556	588	596	601	605	610	5.7	3.7
Hartford, CT MSA . . . . .	1,081	1,158	1,159	1,156	1,154	1,151	7.1	-0.5
Hickory-Morganton, NC MSA . . . . .	270	292	296	298	302	306	8.1	4.6
Honolulu, HI MSA . . . . .	763	836	849	861	867	874	9.7	4.6
Houston-Galveston-Brazoria, TX CMSA . . . . .	3,118	3,731	3,854	3,950	4,028	4,099	19.6	9.9
Brazoria, TX PMSA . . . . .	170	192	199	203	207	212	13.0	10.3
Galveston-Texarkana City, TX PMSA . . . . .	196	217	223	227	232	235	11.1	8.0
Houston, TX PMSA . . . . .	2,753	3,322	3,433	3,520	3,589	3,653	20.7	10.0
Huntington-Ashland, WV-KY-OH MSA . . . . .	336	313	314	315	316	316	-7.1	1.3
Huntsville, AL MSA . . . . .	243	293	300	307	314	316	20.6	7.9
Indianapolis, IN MSA . . . . .	1,306	1,380	1,406	1,424	1,443	1,462	5.7	5.9
Jackson, MS MSA . . . . .	362	395	399	404	407	412	9.2	4.2
Jacksonville, FL MSA . . . . .	722	907	931	950	962	972	25.5	7.2
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA MSA . . . . .	434	436	440	444	448	451	0.6	3.3
Kalamazoo-Battle Creek, MI MSA . . . . .	421	429	433	436	440	443	2.1	3.1
Kansas City, MO-KS MSA . . . . .	1,449	1,583	1,601	1,614	1,631	1,647	9.2	4.1
Killeen-Temple, TX MSA . . . . .	215	255	251	255	269	287	19.0	12.5
Knoxville, TN MSA . . . . .	546	586	598	610	620	631	7.2	7.7
Lafayette, LA MSA . . . . .	331	345	349	353	358	361	4.3	4.7
Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL MSA . . . . .	322	405	413	419	423	430	26.0	6.0
Lancaster, PA MSA . . . . .	362	423	430	434	439	443	16.7	4.7
Lansing-East Lansing, MI MSA . . . . .	420	433	436	436	436	436	3.1	0.8
Las Vegas, NV-AZ MSA . . . . .	528	853	927	967	1,010	1,076	61.5	26.2
Lexington, KY MSA . . . . .	371	406	413	419	426	431	9.4	6.1
Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR MSA . . . . .	474	513	519	525	533	538	8.1	4.8
Los Angeles-Riverside-Orange County, CA CMSA . . . . .	11,498	14,532	14,823	15,063	15,210	15,302	26.4	5.3
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA PMSA . . . . .	7,477	8,863	8,960	9,068	9,134	9,150	18.5	3.2
Orange County, CA PMSA . . . . .	1,933	2,411	2,447	2,486	2,515	2,543	24.7	5.5
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA PMSA . . . . .	1,558	2,589	2,739	2,823	2,867	2,907	66.1	12.3
Ventura, CA PMSA . . . . .	529	669	677	687	694	703	26.4	5.0
Louisville, KY-IN MSA . . . . .	954	949	958	966	974	981	-0.5	3.4
Macon, GA MSA . . . . .	273	291	295	298	303	307	6.6	5.6
Madison, WI MSA . . . . .	324	367	375	380	386	390	13.5	6.3
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX MSA . . . . .	283	384	402	421	443	461	35.4	20.2
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL MSA . . . . .	273	399	415	425	436	443	46.2	11.2
Memphis, TN-AR-MS MSA . . . . .	939	1,007	1,021	1,032	1,042	1,056	7.3	4.8
Miami-Fort Lauderdale, FL CMSA . . . . .	2,644	3,193	3,266	3,317	3,354	3,408	20.8	6.7
Fort Lauderdale, FL PMSA . . . . .	1,018	1,256	1,288	1,311	1,351	1,383	23.3	10.2
Miami, FL PMSA . . . . .	1,626	1,937	1,978	2,006	2,003	2,025	19.2	4.5
Milwaukee-Racine, WI CMSA . . . . .	1,570	1,607	1,620	1,629	1,634	1,637	2.4	1.9
Milwaukee-Waukesha, WI PMSA . . . . .	1,397	1,432	1,443	1,450	1,454	1,456	2.5	1.6
Racine, WI PMSA . . . . .	173	175	178	179	180	182	1.1	3.8
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI MSA . . . . .	2,198	2,539	2,582	2,617	2,655	2,688	15.5	5.9
Mobile, AL MSA . . . . .	444	477	485	494	505	512	7.5	7.4
Modesto, CA MSA . . . . .	266	371	386	395	402	407	39.3	9.8
Montgomery, AL MSA . . . . .	273	293	298	302	307	312	7.3	6.7
Nashville, TN MSA . . . . .	851	985	1,003	1,022	1,045	1,070	15.8	8.6
New London-Norwich, CT-RI MSA . . . . .	273	291	290	284	284	285	6.5	-2.0
New Orleans, LA MSA . . . . .	1,304	1,285	1,290	1,299	1,304	1,309	-1.5	1.8
New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-CT-PA CMSA . . . . .	18,906	19,550	19,586	19,652	19,738	19,796	3.4	1.3
Bergen-Passaic, NJ PMSA . . . . .	1,293	1,279	1,282	1,290	1,298	1,304	-1.1	2.0
Bridgeport, CT PMSA . . . . .	439	444	444	443	443	443	1.2	-0.2
Danbury, CT PMSA . . . . .	175	194	195	196	198	199	10.3	2.7
Dutchess County, NY PMSA . . . . .	245	259	261	263	263	261	5.9	0.8
Jersey City, NJ PMSA . . . . .	557	553	553	553	553	552	-0.7	-0.1
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ PMSA . . . . .	886	1,020	1,031	1,044	1,057	1,069	15.1	4.8
Monmouth-Ocean, NJ PMSA . . . . .	849	986	998	1,010	1,023	1,035	16.1	4.9
Nassau-Suffolk, NY PMSA . . . . .	2,606	2,609	2,617	2,631	2,643	2,652	0.1	1.6
New Haven-Meriden, CT PMSA . . . . .	500	530	529	527	525	523	5.9	-1.4
New York, NY PMSA . . . . .	8,275	8,547	8,538	8,546	8,574	8,586	3.3	0.5
Newark, NJ PMSA . . . . .	1,964	1,916	1,915	1,921	1,929	1,934	-2.4	0.9
Newburgh, NY-PA PMSA . . . . .	278	336	343	348	353	356	20.8	6.1
Stamford-Norwalk, CT PMSA . . . . .	326	330	331	330	331	332	1.3	0.6
Trenton, NJ PMSA . . . . .	308	326	327	327	329	329	5.8	1.1
Waterbury, CT PMSA . . . . .	205	222	223	222	222	221	8.1	-0.2
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News, VA-NC MSA . . . . .	1,201	1,445	1,463	1,496	1,514	1,529	20.3	5.8
Oklahoma City, OK MSA . . . . .	861	959	969	982	996	1,007	11.4	5.1
Omaha, NE-IA MSA . . . . .	605	640	649	656	658	663	5.6	3.6
Orlando, FL MSA . . . . .	805	1,225	1,275	1,303	1,334	1,361	52.2	11.2
Pensacola, FL MSA . . . . .	290	344	352	360	365	371	18.9	7.7
Peoria-Pekin, IL MSA . . . . .	366	339	342	343	343	344	-7.3	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

## Population

## No. 43. Metropolitan Areas—Population: 1980 to 1994—Continued

[See headnote, page 40]

METROPOLITAN AREA	1980	1990 <sup>1</sup>	1991 (July)	1992 (July)	1993 (July)	1994 (July)	PERCENT CHANGE	
							1980-90	1990-94
Philadelphia-Wilmington-Atlantic City, PA-NJ-DE-MD CMSA	5,649	5,893	5,916	5,928	5,942	5,959	4.3	1.1
Atlantic-Cape May, NJ PMSA	276	319	324	327	328	330	15.6	3.3
Philadelphia, PA-NJ PMSA	4,781	4,922	4,930	4,933	4,940	4,949	2.9	0.5
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ PMSA	133	138	139	139	139	139	3.9	0.5
Wilmington-Newark, DE-MD PMSA	459	513	523	529	535	541	11.9	5.5
Phoenix-Mesa, AZ MSA	1,600	2,238	2,285	2,333	2,392	2,473	39.9	10.5
Pittsburgh, PA MSA	2,571	2,395	2,399	2,405	2,407	2,402	-6.9	0.3
Portland-Salem, OR-WA CMSA	1,584	1,793	1,857	1,899	1,944	1,982	13.3	10.5
Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA PMSA	1,334	1,515	1,571	1,607	1,645	1,676	13.6	10.6
Salem, OR PMSA	250	278	286	293	300	306	11.3	10.0
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, RI-MA MSA	1,077	1,134	1,134	1,132	1,131	1,129	5.4	-0.5
Provo-Orem, UT MSA	218	264	269	276	283	291	20.9	10.4
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, NC MSA	665	858	888	911	938	965	29.1	12.4
Reading, PA MSA	313	337	341	343	346	348	7.7	3.3
Reno, NV MSA	194	255	262	268	275	283	31.5	11.1
Richmond-Petersburg, VA MSA	761	866	880	894	906	917	13.7	5.9
Rochester, NY MSA	1,031	1,062	1,072	1,082	1,089	1,091	3.1	2.6
Rockford, IL MSA	326	330	336	340	343	347	1.2	5.2
Sacramento-Yolo, CA CMSA	1,100	1,481	1,538	1,561	1,576	1,588	34.7	7.2
Sacramento, CA PMSA	986	1,304	1,395	1,416	1,431	1,441	35.8	7.6
Yolo, CA PMSA	113	141	143	145	146	146	24.6	3.7
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI MSA	422	399	401	402	403	402	-5.3	0.7
St. Louis, MO-IL MSA	2,414	2,492	2,508	2,516	2,528	2,536	3.2	1.8
Salinas, CA MSA	290	356	363	369	366	352	22.5	-1.0
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT MSA	910	1,072	1,100	1,127	1,154	1,178	17.8	9.9
San Antonio, TX MSA	1,089	1,325	1,349	1,377	1,407	1,437	21.7	8.5
San Diego, CA MSA	1,862	2,498	2,556	2,602	2,612	2,632	34.2	5.4
San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose, CA CMSA	5,368	6,250	6,335	6,410	6,469	6,513	16.4	4.2
Oakland, CA PMSA	1,762	2,080	2,117	2,148	2,169	2,182	18.1	4.9
San Francisco, CA PMSA	1,489	1,604	1,614	1,626	1,638	1,646	7.7	2.6
San Jose, CA PMSA	1,295	1,498	1,511	1,528	1,544	1,557	15.6	4.0
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, CA PMSA	188	230	229	231	233	235	22.1	2.3
Santa Rosa, CA PMSA	300	388	397	403	406	410	29.5	5.7
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA PMSA	334	450	467	474	479	483	34.6	7.2
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA MSA	299	370	374	377	378	380	23.7	2.9
Sarasota-Bradenton, FL MSA	351	489	501	504	510	518	39.6	5.8
Savannah, GA MSA	231	258	262	267	272	276	11.8	6.9
Scranton—Wilkes-Barre—Hazleton, PA MSA	659	639	640	640	639	637	-3.2	-0.2
Seattle-Tacoma-Bremerton, WA CMSA	2,409	2,970	3,057	3,132	3,189	3,226	23.3	8.6
Bremerton, WA PMSA	147	190	200	211	215	220	28.9	16.2
Olympia, WA PMSA	124	161	170	177	183	187	29.8	16.1
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, WA PMSA	1,652	2,033	2,082	2,125	2,159	2,180	23.1	7.2
Tacoma, WA PMSA	486	586	605	620	632	638	20.7	8.9
Shreveport-Bossier City, LA MSA	377	376	373	374	377	378	-0.1	0.5
South Bend, IN MSA	242	247	249	251	253	255	2.2	3.4
Spokane, WA MSA	342	361	372	382	391	396	5.7	9.6
Springfield, MO MSA	228	264	270	276	282	289	15.9	9.3
Springfield, MA MSA	570	588	595	593	582	580	3.2	-1.4
Stockton-Lodi, CA MSA	347	481	495	504	511	518	38.4	7.8
Syracuse, NY MSA	723	742	749	752	755	754	2.7	1.6
Tallahassee, FL MSA	190	234	240	245	250	253	22.7	8.5
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL MSA	1,614	2,068	2,101	2,117	2,137	2,157	28.2	4.3
Toledo, OH MSA	617	614	614	614	614	614	-0.4	-
Tucson, AZ MSA	531	667	676	692	710	732	25.5	9.7
Tulsa, OK MSA	657	709	721	730	738	743	7.9	4.8
Utica-Rome, NY MSA	320	317	319	319	318	316	-1.1	-0.1
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA MSA	246	312	323	331	338	343	26.9	10.0
Washington-Baltimore, DC-MD-VA-WV CMSA	5,791	6,726	6,829	6,908	6,980	7,051	16.2	4.8
Baltimore, MD PMSA	2,199	2,382	2,412	2,430	2,444	2,458	8.3	3.2
Hagerstown, MD PMSA	113	121	124	125	126	127	7.3	4.3
Washington, DC-MD-VA-WV PMSA	3,478	4,223	4,293	4,353	4,410	4,466	21.4	5.8
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, FL MSA	577	864	890	909	932	955	49.7	10.5
Wichita, KS MSA	442	485	492	500	505	507	9.7	4.4
York, PA MSA	313	340	345	350	354	358	8.5	5.4
Youngstown-Warren, OH MSA	645	601	603	605	605	604	-6.8	0.5

<sup>-</sup> Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> The April 1, 1990, census count includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994, and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Supplementary Reports, Metropolitan Areas as Defined by the Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1993 (CPH-S-1-1); 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts (CPH-2-1); computer diskette PE-23; and unpublished data.

## No. 44. Urban and Rural Population, 1960 to 1990, and by State, 1990

[In thousands, except percent. As of April 1. Resident population]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	Total	URBAN		Rural	REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	Total	URBAN		Rural
		Number	Percent				Number	Percent	
1960 . . . . .	179,323	125,269	69.9	54,054	MD . . . . .	4,781	3,888	81.3	893
1970 . . . . .	1203,212	149,647	73.6	53,565	DC . . . . .	607	607	100.0	-
1980 . . . . .	226,546	167,051	73.7	59,495	VA . . . . .	6,187	4,293	69.4	1,894
<b>1990, total . . . . .</b>	<b>248,710</b>	<b>187,053</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>61,656</b>	<b>WV . . . . .</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>36.1</b>	<b>1,145</b>
<b>Northeast . . . . .</b>	<b>50,809</b>	<b>40,092</b>	<b>78.9</b>	<b>10,717</b>	<b>NC . . . . .</b>	<b>6,629</b>	<b>3,338</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>3,291</b>
<b>N.E. . . . .</b>	<b>13,207</b>	<b>9,829</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>3,378</b>	<b>SC . . . . .</b>	<b>3,487</b>	<b>1,905</b>	<b>54.6</b>	<b>1,581</b>
ME . . . . .	1,228	548	44.6	680	GA . . . . .	6,478	4,097	63.2	2,381
NH . . . . .	1,109	566	51.0	544	FL . . . . .	12,938	10,967	84.8	1,971
VT . . . . .	563	181	32.2	382	<b>E.S.C. . . . .</b>	<b>15,176</b>	<b>8,531</b>	<b>56.2</b>	<b>6,646</b>
MA . . . . .	6,016	5,070	84.3	947	KY . . . . .	3,685	1,910	51.8	1,775
RI . . . . .	1,003	863	86.0	140	TN . . . . .	4,877	2,970	60.9	1,907
CT . . . . .	3,287	2,602	79.1	686	AL . . . . .	4,041	2,440	60.4	1,601
<b>M.A. . . . .</b>	<b>37,602</b>	<b>30,263</b>	<b>80.5</b>	<b>7,340</b>	<b>MS . . . . .</b>	<b>2,573</b>	<b>1,211</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>1,362</b>
NY . . . . .	17,990	15,164	84.3	2,826	<b>W.S.C. . . . .</b>	<b>26,703</b>	<b>19,894</b>	<b>74.5</b>	<b>6,808</b>
NJ . . . . .	7,730	6,910	89.4	820	AR . . . . .	2,351	1,258	53.5	1,093
PA . . . . .	11,882	8,188	68.9	3,693	LA . . . . .	4,220	2,872	68.1	1,348
<b>Midwest . . . . .</b>	<b>59,669</b>	<b>42,774</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>16,894</b>	OK . . . . .	3,146	2,130	67.7	1,015
<b>E.N.C. . . . .</b>	<b>42,009</b>	<b>31,074</b>	<b>74.0</b>	<b>10,935</b>	TX . . . . .	16,987	13,635	80.3	3,352
OH . . . . .	10,847	8,039	74.1	2,808	<b>West . . . . .</b>	<b>52,786</b>	<b>45,531</b>	<b>86.3</b>	<b>7,255</b>
IN . . . . .	5,544	3,598	64.9	1,946	<b>Mountain . . . . .</b>	<b>13,659</b>	<b>10,881</b>	<b>79.7</b>	<b>2,777</b>
IL . . . . .	11,431	9,669	84.6	1,762	MT . . . . .	799	420	52.5	379
MI . . . . .	9,295	6,556	70.5	2,739	ID . . . . .	1,007	578	57.4	429
WI . . . . .	4,892	3,212	65.7	1,680	WY . . . . .	454	295	65.0	159
<b>W.N.C. . . . .</b>	<b>17,660</b>	<b>11,700</b>	<b>66.3</b>	<b>5,959</b>	CO . . . . .	3,294	2,716	82.4	579
MN . . . . .	4,375	3,056	69.9	1,319	NM . . . . .	1,515	1,106	73.0	409
IA . . . . .	2,777	1,683	60.6	1,094	AZ . . . . .	3,665	3,207	87.5	458
MO . . . . .	5,117	3,516	68.7	1,601	UT . . . . .	1,723	1,499	87.0	224
ND . . . . .	639	340	53.3	298	NV . . . . .	1,202	1,061	88.3	140
SD . . . . .	696	348	50.0	348	<b>Pacific . . . . .</b>	<b>39,127</b>	<b>34,650</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>4,477</b>
NE . . . . .	1,578	1,044	66.1	534	WA . . . . .	4,867	3,718	76.4	1,149
KS . . . . .	2,478	1,713	69.1	765	OR . . . . .	2,842	2,003	70.5	839
<b>South . . . . .</b>	<b>85,446</b>	<b>58,656</b>	<b>68.6</b>	<b>26,790</b>	CA . . . . .	29,760	27,571	92.6	2,189
<b>S.A. . . . .</b>	<b>43,567</b>	<b>30,231</b>	<b>69.4</b>	<b>13,336</b>	AK . . . . .	550	371	67.5	179
DE . . . . .	666	487	73.0	180	HI . . . . .	1,108	986	89.0	122

- Represents zero. <sup>1</sup> The revised 1970 resident population count is 203,302,031; which incorporates changes due to errors found after tabulations were completed. <sup>2</sup> Total population count has been revised since the 1980 and 1990 censuses publications to 226,542,199 and 248,718,301, respectively.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts (1990 CPH-2).

## No. 45. Incorporated Places, by Population Size: 1970 to 1994

POPULATION SIZE	NUMBER OF INCORPORATED PLACES				POPULATION (mil.)				PERCENT OF TOTAL			
	1970	1980	1990	1994	1970	1980	1990	1994	1970	1980	1990	1994
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>18,666</b>	<b>19,097</b>	<b>19,262</b>	<b>19,314</b>	<b>131.9</b>	<b>140.3</b>	<b>152.9</b>	<b>160.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
1,000,000 or more. . . . .	6	6	8	8	18.8	17.5	20.0	20.0	14.2	12.5	13.0	12.4
500,000 to 999,999 . . . . .	20	16	15	16	13.0	10.9	10.1	10.8	9.8	7.8	6.6	6.7
250,000 to 499,999 . . . . .	30	33	41	41	10.5	11.8	14.2	14.8	7.9	8.4	9.3	9.2
100,000 to 249,999 . . . . .	97	114	131	144	13.9	16.6	19.1	21.1	10.5	11.8	12.5	13.1
50,000 to 99,999 . . . . .	232	250	309	343	16.2	17.6	21.2	23.4	12.2	12.3	13.9	14.6
25,000 to 49,999 . . . . .	455	526	567	588	15.7	18.4	20.0	20.6	11.9	13.1	13.0	12.8
10,000 to 24,999 . . . . .	1,127	1,260	1,290	1,372	17.6	19.8	20.3	21.5	13.3	14.1	13.3	13.4
Under 10,000 . . . . .	16,699	16,892	16,901	16,802	26.4	28.0	28.2	28.6	20.0	20.0	18.4	17.8

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Census of Population: 1970 and 1980, vol. I, 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts (CPH-2-1); computer diskette PE-28; and unpublished data.

## Population

**No. 46. Cities With 100,000 or More Inhabitants in 1994—Population, 1980 to 1994, and Land Area, 1990**

[Population: As of April 1; except 1994, as of July 1. Data refer to boundaries in effect on January 1, 1990. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease]

CITY	POPULATION								Land area, 1990 (square miles)	
	1980, total (1,000)	1990				1994				
		Total (1,000)	Percent—	Rank	Percent change, 1990- 94					
			Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander	Hispanic <sup>1</sup>	Total (1,000)			
Abilene, TX . . . . .	98	107	7.0	0.4	1.3	15.5	110	182	3.1	
Akron, OH . . . . .	237	223	24.5	0.3	1.2	0.7	222	75	-0.5	
Albany, NY . . . . .	102	100	20.6	0.3	2.3	3.1	105	195	4.8	
Albuquerque, NM . . . . .	332	385	3.0	3.0	1.7	34.5	412	36	7.1	
Alexandria, VA . . . . .	103	111	21.9	0.3	4.2	9.7	113	174	1.5	
Allentown, PA . . . . .	104	105	5.0	0.2	1.3	11.7	105	193	(Z)	
Amarillo, TX . . . . .	149	158	6.0	0.8	1.9	14.7	165	110	4.7	
Anaheim, CA . . . . .	219	266	2.5	0.5	9.4	31.4	282	58	5.9	
Anchorage, AK . . . . .	174	226	6.4	6.4	4.8	4.1	254	64	12.1	
Ann Arbor, MI . . . . .	108	110	9.0	0.4	7.7	2.6	109	186	0.7	
Arlington, TX . . . . .	160	262	8.4	0.5	3.9	8.9	287	56	9.6	
Arlington, VA <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	153	171	10.5	0.3	6.8	13.5	175	105	2.2	
Atlanta, GA . . . . .	425	394	67.1	0.1	0.9	1.9	396	37	0.5	
Aurora, CO . . . . .	159	222	11.4	0.6	3.8	6.6	251	65	12.9	
Aurora, IL . . . . .	81	100	11.9	0.2	1.3	23.0	112	176	12.8	
Austin, TX . . . . .	346	466	12.4	0.4	3.0	23.0	514	23	10.4	
Bakersfield, CA . . . . .	106	175	9.4	1.1	3.6	20.5	191	89	9.2	
Baltimore, MD . . . . .	787	736	59.2	0.3	1.1	1.0	703	14	-4.5	
Baton Rouge, LA . . . . .	220	220	43.9	0.1	1.7	1.6	227	72	3.6	
Beaumont, TX . . . . .	118	114	41.3	0.2	1.7	4.3	115	168	0.6	
Birmingham, AL . . . . .	284	265	63.3	0.1	0.6	(Z)	265	61	-0.3	
Boise City, ID . . . . .	102	126	0.6	0.6	1.6	2.7	146	126	16.3	
Boston, MA . . . . .	563	574	25.6	0.3	5.3	10.8	548	21	-4.6	
Bridgeport, CT . . . . .	143	142	26.6	0.3	2.3	26.5	133	144	6.2	
Brownsville, TX . . . . .	85	99	0.2	0.1	0.3	90.1	113	173	14.1	
Buffalo, NY . . . . .	358	328	30.7	0.8	1.0	4.9	313	53	-4.6	
Cedar Rapids, IA . . . . .	110	109	2.9	0.2	1.0	1.1	113	172	4.3	
Chandler, AZ . . . . .	30	90	2.6	1.2	2.4	17.3	119	159	32.7	
Charlotte, NC . . . . .	315	396	31.8	0.4	1.8	1.4	438	32	10.6	
Chattanooga, TN . . . . .	170	152	33.7	0.2	1.0	0.6	152	118	-0.1	
Chesapeake, VA . . . . .	114	152	27.4	0.3	1.2	1.3	181	98	18.8	
Chicago, IL . . . . .	3,005	2,784	39.1	0.3	3.7	19.6	2,732	3	-1.9	
Chula Vista, CA . . . . .	84	135	4.6	0.6	8.9	37.3	149	122	10.4	
Cincinnati, OH . . . . .	385	364	37.9	0.2	1.1	0.7	358	46	-1.6	
Cleveland, OH . . . . .	574	506	46.6	0.3	1.0	4.6	493	26	-2.5	
Colorado Springs, CO . . . . .	215	280	7.0	0.8	2.4	9.1	316	51	12.9	
Columbia, SC . . . . .	101	103	43.7	0.3	1.4	2.0	104	197	0.6	
Columbus, GA <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	169	179	38.1	0.3	1.4	3.0	186	92	4.4	
Columbus, OH . . . . .	565	633	22.6	0.2	2.4	1.1	636	16	0.5	
Concord, CA . . . . .	104	111	2.4	0.7	8.7	11.5	112	177	0.5	
Corpus Christi, TX . . . . .	232	257	4.8	0.4	0.9	50.4	275	59	7.0	
Dallas, TX . . . . .	905	1,008	29.5	0.5	2.2	20.9	1,023	8	1.5	
Dayton, OH . . . . .	194	182	40.4	0.2	0.6	0.7	179	100	-1.9	
Denver, CO . . . . .	493	468	12.8	1.2	2.4	23.0	494	25	5.5	
Des Moines, IA . . . . .	191	193	7.1	0.4	2.4	2.4	194	86	0.4	
Detroit, MI . . . . .	1,203	1,028	75.7	0.4	0.8	2.8	992	10	-3.5	
Durham, NC . . . . .	101	137	45.7	0.2	2.0	1.2	143	131	5.0	
Elizabeth, NJ . . . . .	106	110	19.8	0.3	2.7	39.1	106	190	-3.4	
El Monte, CA . . . . .	79	106	1.0	0.6	11.8	72.5	105	196	-1.4	
El Paso, TX . . . . .	425	515	3.4	0.4	1.2	69.0	579	19	12.4	
Erie, PA . . . . .	119	109	12.0	0.2	0.5	2.4	108	187	-0.3	
Escondido, CA . . . . .	64	109	1.5	0.8	3.7	23.4	116	165	7.1	
Eugene, OR . . . . .	106	113	1.3	0.9	3.5	2.7	118	161	4.8	
Evansville, IN . . . . .	130	126	9.5	0.2	0.6	0.6	129	145	2.5	
Flint, MI . . . . .	160	141	47.9	0.7	0.5	2.9	138	140	-2.0	
Fontana, CA . . . . .	37	88	8.7	0.9	4.5	36.1	104	198	18.5	
Fort Lauderdale, FL . . . . .	153	149	28.1	0.2	0.9	7.2	163	112	9.1	
Fort Wayne, IN . . . . .	172	184	16.7	0.3	1.0	2.7	183	95	-0.5	
Fort Worth, TX . . . . .	385	448	22.0	0.4	2.0	19.5	452	29	0.9	
Fremont, CA . . . . .	132	173	3.8	0.7	19.4	13.3	184	93	5.9	
Fresno, CA . . . . .	217	354	8.3	1.1	12.5	29.9	387	38	9.2	
Fullerton, CA . . . . .	102	114	2.2	0.5	12.2	21.3	117	163	2.4	
Garden Grove, CA . . . . .	123	143	1.5	0.6	20.5	23.5	148	124	3.5	
Garland, TX . . . . .	139	181	8.9	0.5	4.5	11.6	194	84	7.5	
Gary, IN . . . . .	152	117	80.6	0.2	0.2	5.7	114	170	-2.0	
Glendale, AZ . . . . .	97	148	3.0	0.9	2.1	15.5	168	108	13.9	
Glendale, CA . . . . .	139	180	1.3	0.3	14.1	21.0	178	101	0.9	
Grand Prairie, TX . . . . .	71	100	9.7	0.8	3.0	20.5	109	185	9.3	
Grand Rapids, MI . . . . .	182	189	18.5	0.8	1.1	5.0	190	90	0.7	
Green Bay, WI . . . . .	88	96	0.5	2.5	2.3	1.1	103	203	6.5	
Greensboro, NC . . . . .	156	184	33.9	0.5	1.4	1.0	196	80	6.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

**No. 46. Cities With 100,000 or More Inhabitants in 1994—Population, 1980 to 1994,  
and Land Area, 1990—Continued**

[See headnote, p. 44]

CITY	POPULATION								Land area, 1990 (square miles)	
	1980, total (1,000)	1990				1994				
		Total (1,000)	Percent—	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander	His- panic <sup>1</sup>	Total (1,000)	Rank	Per- cent change, 1990- 94
Hampton, VA . . . . .	123	134	38.9	0.3	1.7	2.0	140	136	4.3	51.8
Hartford, CT . . . . .	136	140	38.9	0.3	1.4	31.6	124	151	-11.1	17.3
Hayward, CA . . . . .	94	111	9.8	1.0	15.5	23.9	116	167	3.8	43.5
Henderson, NV . . . . .	24	65	2.7	1.0	2.0	8.1	102	205	57.0	71.5
Hialeah, FL . . . . .	145	188	1.9	0.1	0.5	87.6	194	85	3.3	19.2
Hollywood, FL . . . . .	121	122	8.5	0.2	1.3	11.9	125	150	2.7	27.3
Honolulu, HI . . . . .	365	377	13	0.3	70.5	4.6	386	39	2.3	85.7
Houston, TX . . . . .	1,595	1,631	28.1	0.3	4.1	27.6	1,702	4	4.4	539.9
Huntington Beach, CA .	171	182	0.9	0.6	8.3	11.2	189	91	4.2	26.4
Huntsville, AL . . . . .	143	160	24.4	0.5	2.1	1.2	160	113	0.3	164.4
Independence, MO . . . .	112	112	1.4	0.6	1.0	2.0	112	178	-0.6	78.2
Indianapolis, IN <sup>3</sup> . . .	701	731	22.6	0.2	0.9	1.1	752	12	2.9	361.7
Inglewood, CA . . . . .	94	110	51.9	0.4	2.5	38.5	110	181	0.4	9.2
Irvine, CA . . . . .	62	110	1.8	0.2	18.1	6.3	126	148	13.9	42.3
Irving, TX . . . . .	110	155	7.5	0.6	4.6	16.3	165	111	6.4	67.6
Jackson, MS . . . . .	203	197	55.7	0.1	0.5	0.4	193	87	-1.8	109.0
Jacksonville, FL <sup>3</sup> . . .	541	635	25.2	0.3	1.9	2.6	665	15	4.7	758.7
Jersey City, NJ . . . . .	224	229	29.7	0.3	11.4	24.2	226	73	-1.1	14.9
Kansas City, KS . . . . .	161	150	29.3	0.7	1.2	7.1	143	133	-4.8	107.8
Kansas City, MO . . . . .	448	435	29.6	0.5	1.2	3.9	444	31	2.1	311.5
Knoxville, TN . . . . .	175	165	15.8	0.2	1.0	0.7	169	107	2.6	77.2
Lafayette, LA . . . . .	81	97	27.2	0.2	1.3	1.7	102	204	5.0	40.9
Lakewood, CO . . . . .	114	126	1.0	0.7	1.9	9.1	126	147	-0.4	40.8
Lancaster, CA . . . . .	48	97	7.4	0.9	3.7	15.2	119	160	22.5	88.8
Lansing, MI . . . . .	130	127	18.6	1.0	1.8	7.9	120	156	-6.1	33.9
Laredo, TX . . . . .	91	123	0.1	0.2	0.4	93.9	150	120	22.0	32.9
Las Vegas, NV . . . . .	165	258	11.4	0.9	3.6	12.5	328	49	27.0	83.3
Lexington-Fayette, KY .	204	225	13.4	0.2	1.6	1.1	238	69	5.4	284.5
Lincoln, NE . . . . .	172	192	2.4	0.6	1.7	2.0	203	77	5.8	63.3
Little Rock, AR . . . . .	159	176	34.0	0.3	0.9	0.8	178	102	1.4	102.9
Livonia, MI . . . . .	105	101	0.3	0.2	1.3	1.3	100	209	-0.4	35.7
Long Beach, CA . . . . .	361	429	13.7	0.6	13.6	23.6	434	34	1.1	50.0
Los Angeles, CA . . . . .	2,969	3,486	14.0	0.5	9.8	39.9	3,449	2	-1.1	469.3
Louisville, KY . . . . .	299	270	29.7	0.2	0.7	0.7	270	60	0.3	62.1
Lubbock, TX . . . . .	174	186	8.6	0.3	1.4	22.5	194	83	4.4	104.1
Macon, GA . . . . .	117	107	52.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	109	183	1.7	47.9
Madison, WI . . . . .	171	191	4.2	0.4	3.9	2.0	195	82	2.0	57.8
Memphis, TN . . . . .	646	619	54.8	0.2	0.8	0.7	614	18	-0.7	256.0
Mesa, AZ . . . . .	152	289	1.9	1.0	1.5	10.9	314	52	8.5	108.6
Mesquite, TX . . . . .	67	101	5.8	0.5	2.6	8.8	114	171	12.0	42.8
Miami, FL . . . . .	347	359	27.4	0.2	0.6	62.5	373	42	4.0	35.6
Milwaukee, WI . . . . .	636	628	30.5	0.9	1.9	6.3	617	17	-1.8	96.1
Minneapolis, MN . . . . .	371	368	13.0	3.3	4.3	2.1	355	47	-3.7	54.9
Mobile, AL . . . . .	200	196	38.9	0.2	1.0	1.0	204	76	4.2	118.0
Modesto, CA . . . . .	107	165	2.7	1.0	7.9	16.3	176	104	7.0	30.2
Montgomery, AL . . . . .	178	188	42.3	0.2	0.7	0.8	195	81	4.2	135.0
Moreno Valley, CA . . . .	(5)	119	13.8	0.7	6.6	22.9	139	137	17.3	49.1
Naperville, IL . . . . .	43	86	2.1	0.1	4.8	1.8	101	206	17.9	27.9
Nashville-Davidson, TN <sup>3</sup> .	456	488	24.3	0.2	1.4	0.9	505	24	3.3	473.3
Newark, NJ . . . . .	329	275	58.5	0.2	1.2	26.1	259	63	-6.0	23.8
New Haven, CT . . . . .	126	130	36.1	0.3	2.4	13.2	120	155	-8.3	18.9
New Orleans, LA . . . . .	558	497	61.9	0.2	1.9	3.5	484	27	-2.6	180.6
Newport News, VA . . . . .	145	171	33.6	0.3	2.3	2.8	179	99	4.5	68.3
New York, NY . . . . .	7,072	7,323	28.7	0.4	7.0	24.4	7,333	1	0.1	308.9
Norfolk, VA . . . . .	267	261	39.1	0.4	2.6	2.9	241	67	-7.6	53.8
Norwalk, CA . . . . .	85	94	3.2	0.9	12.4	47.9	101	207	6.9	9.8
Oakland, CA . . . . .	339	372	43.9	0.6	14.8	13.9	367	44	-1.4	56.1
Oceanside, CA . . . . .	77	128	7.9	0.7	6.1	22.6	146	125	14.2	40.7
Oklahoma City, OK . . . .	404	445	16.0	4.2	2.4	5.0	463	28	4.2	608.2
Omaha, NE . . . . .	314	336	13.1	0.7	1.0	3.1	345	48	2.8	100.6
Ontario, CA . . . . .	89	133	7.3	0.7	3.9	41.7	135	141	1.2	36.7
Orange, CA . . . . .	91	111	1.4	0.5	7.9	22.8	117	164	5.5	23.3
Orlando, FL . . . . .	128	165	26.9	0.3	1.6	8.7	177	103	7.5	67.3
Overland Park, KS . . . .	82	112	1.8	0.3	1.9	2.0	125	149	12.0	55.7
Oxnard, CA . . . . .	108	143	5.2	0.8	8.6	54.4	146	127	2.3	24.4
Palmdale, CA . . . . .	12	70	6.4	0.9	4.4	22.0	103	201	47.2	77.6
Pasadena, CA . . . . .	118	132	19.0	0.4	8.1	27.3	134	142	2.0	23.0
Pasadena, TX . . . . .	113	120	1.0	0.5	1.6	28.8	129	146	8.1	43.8
Paterson, NJ . . . . .	138	141	36.0	0.3	1.4	41.0	138	138	-1.8	8.4
Peoria, IL . . . . .	124	114	20.9	0.2	1.7	1.6	113	175	-0.6	40.9
Philadelphia, PA . . . . .	1,688	1,586	39.9	0.2	2.7	5.6	1,524	5	-3.9	135.1
Phoenix, AZ . . . . .	790	984	5.2	1.9	1.7	20.0	1,049	7	6.6	419.9
Pittsburgh, PA . . . . .	424	370	25.8	0.2	1.6	0.9	359	45	-3.0	55.6

See footnotes at end of table.

## Population

**No. 46. Cities With 100,000 or More Inhabitants in 1994—Population, 1980 to 1994, and Land Area, 1990—Continued**

[See headnote, p. 44]

CITY	POPULATION							Land area, 1990 (square miles)		
	1980, total (1,000)	1990				1994				
		Total (1,000)	Percent—	Total (1,000)	Rank	Percent change, 1990-94				
		Black	American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut	Asian, Pacific Islander	Hispanic 1					
Plano, TX . . . . .	72	128	4.1	0.3	4.0	6.2	157	115	23.1	66.2
Pomona, CA . . . . .	93	132	14.4	0.6	6.7	51.3	144	130	9.2	22.8
Portland, OR . . . . .	368	439	7.7	1.2	5.3	3.2	451	30	2.7	124.7
Portsmouth, VA . . . . .	105	104	47.3	0.3	0.8	1.3	103	200	-0.4	33.1
Providence, RI . . . . .	157	161	14.8	0.9	5.9	15.5	151	119	-6.3	18.5
Pueblo, CO . . . . .	102	99	2.2	0.8	0.6	39.5	100	208	1.9	35.9
Raleigh, NC . . . . .	150	212	27.6	0.3	2.5	1.4	237	70	11.6	88.1
Rancho Cucamonga, CA .	55	101	5.9	0.6	5.4	20.0	115	169	13.2	37.8
Reno, NV . . . . .	101	134	2.9	1.4	4.9	11.1	145	128	8.4	57.5
Richmond, VA . . . . .	219	203	55.2	0.2	0.9	0.9	201	78	-0.8	60.1
Riverside, CA . . . . .	171	227	7.4	0.8	5.2	26.0	242	66	6.7	77.7
Rochester, NY . . . . .	242	230	31.5	0.5	1.8	8.7	231	71	0.4	35.8
Rockford, IL . . . . .	140	140	15.0	0.3	1.5	4.2	143	132	2.3	45.0
Sacramento, CA . . . . .	276	369	15.3	1.2	15.0	16.2	374	41	1.2	96.3
St. Louis, MO . . . . .	453	397	47.5	0.2	0.9	1.3	368	43	-7.2	61.9
St. Paul, MN . . . . .	270	272	7.4	1.4	7.1	4.2	262	62	-3.7	52.8
St. Petersburg, FL . . . . .	239	240	19.6	0.2	1.7	2.6	239	68	-0.7	59.2
Salem, OR . . . . .	89	108	1.5	1.6	2.4	6.1	116	166	7.5	41.5
Salinas, CA . . . . .	80	109	3.0	0.9	8.1	50.6	120	154	10.1	18.6
Salt Lake City, UT . . . . .	163	160	1.7	1.6	4.7	9.7	172	106	7.5	109.0
San Antonio, TX . . . . .	786	935	7.0	0.4	1.1	55.6	999	9	6.8	333.0
San Bernardino, CA . . . . .	119	164	16.0	1.0	4.0	34.6	182	97	10.7	55.1
San Diego, CA . . . . .	876	1,111	9.4	0.6	11.8	20.7	1,152	6	3.7	324.0
San Francisco, CA . . . . .	679	724	10.9	0.5	29.1	13.9	735	13	1.5	46.7
San Jose, CA . . . . .	629	782	4.7	0.7	19.5	26.6	817	11	4.4	171.3
Santa Ana, CA . . . . .	204	294	2.6	0.5	9.7	65.2	291	55	-1.0	27.1
Santa Clarita, CA . . . . .	(*)	118	1.5	0.6	4.2	13.4	124	152	4.7	40.5
Santa Rosa, CA . . . . .	83	113	1.8	1.2	3.4	9.5	117	162	3.3	33.7
Savannah, GA . . . . .	142	138	51.3	0.2	1.1	1.4	141	135	2.0	62.6
Scottsdale, AZ . . . . .	89	130	0.8	0.6	1.2	4.8	152	117	17.2	184.4
Seattle, WA . . . . .	494	516	10.1	1.4	11.8	3.6	521	22	0.9	83.9
Shreveport, LA . . . . .	206	199	44.8	0.2	0.5	1.1	197	79	-0.8	98.6
Simi Valley, CA . . . . .	78	100	1.5	0.6	5.5	12.7	107	189	6.7	33.0
Sioux Falls, SD . . . . .	81	101	0.7	1.6	0.7	0.6	109	184	8.3	45.1
South Bend, IN . . . . .	110	106	20.9	0.4	0.9	3.4	105	194	-0.4	36.4
Spokane, WA . . . . .	171	177	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	193	88	8.8	55.9
Springfield, IL . . . . .	100	105	13.0	0.2	1.0	0.8	106	191	0.5	42.5
Springfield, MA . . . . .	152	157	19.2	0.2	1.0	16.9	149	123	-5.0	32.1
Springfield, MO . . . . .	133	140	2.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	150	121	6.6	68.0
Stamford, CT . . . . .	102	108	17.8	0.1	2.6	9.8	107	188	-0.8	37.7
Sterling Heights, MI . . . . .	109	118	0.4	0.2	2.9	1.1	120	158	1.4	36.6
Stockton, CA . . . . .	150	211	9.6	1.0	22.8	25.0	223	74	5.5	52.6
Sunnyvale, CA . . . . .	107	117	3.4	0.5	19.3	13.2	120	157	1.9	21.9
Syracuse, NY . . . . .	170	164	20.3	1.3	2.2	2.9	160	114	-2.4	25.1
Tacoma, WA . . . . .	159	177	11.4	2.0	6.9	3.8	183	96	3.6	48.0
Tallahassee, FL . . . . .	82	125	29.1	0.2	1.8	3.0	134	143	7.2	63.3
Tampa, FL . . . . .	272	280	25.0	0.3	1.4	15.0	286	57	2.0	108.7
Tempe, AZ . . . . .	107	142	3.2	1.3	4.1	10.9	144	129	1.6	39.5
Thousand Oaks, CA . . . . .	77	104	1.2	0.4	4.8	9.6	111	180	6.3	49.6
Toledo, OH . . . . .	355	333	19.7	0.3	1.0	4.0	323	50	-3.1	80.6
Topeka, KS . . . . .	119	120	10.6	1.3	0.8	5.8	121	153	0.6	55.2
Torrance, CA . . . . .	130	133	1.5	0.4	21.9	10.1	138	139	3.8	20.5
Tucson, AZ . . . . .	331	409	4.3	1.6	2.2	29.3	435	33	6.4	156.3
Tulsa, OK . . . . .	361	367	13.6	4.7	1.4	2.6	375	40	2.1	183.5
Vallejo, CA . . . . .	80	109	21.2	0.7	23.0	10.8	111	179	2.1	30.2
Virginia Beach, VA . . . . .	262	393	13.9	0.4	4.3	3.1	430	35	9.5	248.3
Waco, TX . . . . .	101	104	23.1	0.3	0.9	16.3	106	192	2.2	75.8
Warren, MI . . . . .	161	145	0.7	0.5	1.3	1.1	143	134	-1.5	34.3
Washington, DC . . . . .	638	607	65.8	0.2	1.8	5.4	567	20	-6.6	61.4
Waterbury, CT . . . . .	103	109	13.0	0.3	0.7	13.4	104	199	-5.0	28.6
West Covina, CA . . . . .	80	96	8.5	0.5	17.2	34.6	103	202	7.3	16.2
Wichita, KS . . . . .	280	304	11.3	1.2	2.6	5.0	310	54	2.0	115.1
Winston-Salem, NC . . . . .	132	151	39.3	0.2	0.8	0.9	155	116	2.8	71.1
Worcester, MA . . . . .	162	170	4.5	0.3	2.8	9.6	165	109	-2.6	37.6
Yonkers, NY . . . . .	195	188	14.1	0.2	3.0	16.7	183	94	-2.4	18.1

Z Less than .05 percent. <sup>1</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race. <sup>2</sup> Data are for Arlington CDP (census designated place) which is not incorporated as a city but is recognized for census purposes as a large urban place. Arlington CDP is coextensive with Arlington County.

<sup>3</sup> Represents the portion of a consolidated city that is not within one or more separately incorporated places.

<sup>4</sup> The population shown in this table is for the CDP; the 1990 census population for the City and County of Honolulu is 836,231.

<sup>5</sup> Not incorporated.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, vol. 1, chapters A and B; 1990 Census of Population and Housing, Population and Housing Unit Counts, (CPH-2) and General Population Characteristics, (CP-1); and Internet site <http://www.census.gov/ftp/pub/population/www/> (accessed 15 March 1996).

**No. 47. Population 65 Years Old and Over, by Age Group and Sex, 1980 to 1995, and Projections, 2000**

[As of April, except 1995 and 2000, as of July. Projection based on middle series, see table 3]

AGE GROUP AND SEX	NUMBER (1,000)				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	1980	1990 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2000, proj.	1980	1990 <sup>1</sup>	1995	2000, proj.
<b>Persons 65 yrs. and over . . . . .</b>	<b>25,549</b>	<b>31,080</b>	<b>33,532</b>	<b>34,709</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
65 to 69 years old . . . . .	8,782	10,066	9,928	9,410	34	32	30	27
70 to 74 years old . . . . .	6,798	7,980	8,831	8,726	27	26	26	25
75 to 79 years old . . . . .	4,794	6,103	6,681	7,415	19	20	20	21
80 to 84 years old . . . . .	2,935	3,909	4,464	4,900	12	13	13	14
85 years old and over . . . . .	2,240	3,022	3,628	4,259	9	10	11	12
Males, 65 yrs. and over . . . . .	10,305	12,493	13,689	14,346	100	100	100	100
65 to 69 years old . . . . .	3,903	4,508	4,506	4,321	38	36	33	30
70 to 74 years old . . . . .	2,854	3,399	3,836	3,859	28	27	28	27
75 to 79 years old . . . . .	1,848	2,389	2,720	3,092	18	19	20	22
80 to 84 years old . . . . .	1,019	1,356	1,609	1,846	10	11	12	13
85 years old and over . . . . .	682	841	1,017	1,228	7	7	7	9
Females, 65 yrs. and over . . . . .	15,245	18,587	19,844	20,364	100	100	100	100
65 to 69 years old . . . . .	4,880	5,558	5,422	5,089	32	30	27	25
70 to 74 years old . . . . .	3,945	4,580	4,995	4,867	26	25	25	24
75 to 79 years old . . . . .	2,946	3,714	3,961	4,323	19	20	20	21
80 to 84 years old . . . . .	1,916	2,553	2,854	3,055	13	14	14	15
85 years old and over . . . . .	1,559	2,180	2,611	3,031	10	12	13	15

<sup>1</sup> The April 1, 1990, census count (248,718,291) includes count resolution corrections processed through March 1994, and does not include adjustments for census coverage errors.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1095 and P25-1130; and Population Paper Listing 41.

**No. 48. Persons 65 Years Old and Over—Characteristics, by Sex: 1980 to 1995**

[As of March, except as noted. Covers civilian noninstitutional population. See headnote, table 49]

CHARACTERISTIC	TOTAL				MALE				FEMALE			
	1980	1985	1990	1995	1980	1985	1990	1995	1980	1985	1990	1995
<b>Total<sup>1</sup> (million) . . . . .</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>12.3</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>18.3</b>
White (million) . . . . .	21.9	24.2	26.5	28.0	9.0	9.9	11.0	11.7	12.9	14.3	15.4	16.3
Black (million) . . . . .	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.6	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6
Percent below poverty level <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	15.2	12.4	11.4	11.7	11.1	8.7	7.8	7.2	17.9	15.0	13.9	14.9
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
Marital status:												
Single . . . . .	5.5	5.2	4.6	4.2	4.9	5.3	4.2	4.2	5.9	5.1	4.9	4.2
Married . . . . .	55.4	55.2	56.1	56.9	78.0	77.2	76.5	77.0	39.5	39.9	41.4	42.5
Spouse present . . . . .	53.6	53.4	54.1	54.7	76.1	75.0	74.2	74.5	37.9	38.3	39.7	40.6
Spouse absent . . . . .	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.5	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9
Widowed . . . . .	35.7	35.6	34.2	33.2	13.5	13.8	14.2	13.5	51.2	50.7	48.6	47.3
Divorced . . . . .	3.5	4.0	5.0	5.7	3.6	3.7	5.0	5.2	3.4	4.3	5.1	6.0
Family status:												
In families <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	67.6	67.3	66.7	66.6	83.0	82.4	81.9	80.6	56.8	56.7	55.8	56.7
Nonfamily householders . . . . .	31.2	31.1	31.9	32.4	15.7	15.4	16.6	18.4	42.0	42.1	42.8	42.4
Secondary individuals . . . . .	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.3	2.2	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.4	0.9
Living arrangements:												
Living in household . . . . .	99.8	99.6	99.7	99.9	99.9	99.5	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.6	99.5	99.9
Living alone . . . . .	30.3	30.2	31.0	31.5	14.9	14.7	15.7	17.3	41.0	41.1	42.0	41.7
Spouse present . . . . .	53.6	53.4	54.1	54.7	76.1	75.0	74.3	74.5	37.9	38.3	39.7	40.6
Living with someone else . . . . .	15.9	15.9	14.6	13.7	8.9	9.8	9.9	8.1	20.8	20.2	17.8	17.6
Not in household <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	-	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1
Years of school completed:												
8 years or less . . . . .	43.1	35.4	28.5	21.0	45.3	37.2	30.0	22.0	41.6	34.1	27.5	20.3
1 to 3 years of high school . . . . .	16.2	16.5	16.1	15.2	15.5	15.7	15.7	14.5	16.7	17.0	16.4	15.6
4 years of high school . . . . .	24.0	29.0	32.9	33.8	21.4	26.4	29.0	29.2	25.8	30.7	35.6	37.1
1 to 3 years of college . . . . .	8.2	9.8	10.9	7.1	7.5	9.1	10.8	7.1	8.6	10.3	11.0	7.0
4 years or more of college . . . . .	8.6	9.4	11.6	13.0	10.3	11.5	14.5	17.2	7.4	8.0	9.5	9.9
Labor force participation: <sup>9</sup>												
Employed . . . . .	12.2	10.4	11.5	11.7	18.4	15.3	15.9	16.1	7.8	7.0	8.4	8.5
Unemployed . . . . .	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3
Not in labor force . . . . .	87.5	89.2	88.1	87.9	81.0	84.2	83.6	83.2	91.9	92.7	91.3	91.2

<sup>1</sup> Represents zero. <sup>2</sup> Includes other races, not shown separately. <sup>3</sup> Poverty status based on income in preceding year.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes those living in unrelated subfamilies. <sup>5</sup> In group quarters other than institutions. <sup>6</sup> Represents those who completed ninth to twelfth grade, but have no high school diploma. <sup>7</sup> High school graduate. <sup>8</sup> Some college or associate degree.

<sup>9</sup> Bachelor's or advanced degree. <sup>10</sup> Annual averages of monthly figures. Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January issues. Data beginning 1994 not directly comparable with earlier years. See text, section 13, and February 1994 and March 1996 issues of *Employment and Earnings*.

Source: Except as noted, U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-450, and earlier reports; P60-189; and unpublished data.

### No. 49. Social and Economic Characteristics of the White and Black Populations: 1980 to 1995

[As of March, except labor force status, annual average. Excludes members of Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Data for 1980 and 1990 are based on 1980 census population controls; 1995 data based on 1990 census population controls. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER (1,000)						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	White			Black			White		Black	
	1980	1990	1995	1980	1990	1995	1980	1995	1980	1995
<b>Total persons . . . . .</b>	<b>191,905</b>	<b>206,983</b>	<b>216,751</b>	<b>26,033</b>	<b>30,392</b>	<b>33,531</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old . . . . .	13,307	15,161	15,915	2,444	2,932	3,342	6.9	7.3	9.4	10.0
5 to 14 years old . . . . .	28,828	28,405	30,786	5,190	5,546	6,268	15.0	14.2	19.9	18.7
15 to 44 years old . . . . .	88,570	96,656	97,876	12,247	14,660	16,101	46.2	45.2	47.0	48.0
45 to 64 years old . . . . .	39,302	40,282	44,189	4,112	4,766	5,264	20.5	20.4	15.8	15.7
65 years old and over . . . . .	21,898	26,479	27,985	2,040	2,487	2,557	11.4	12.9	7.8	7.6
<b>YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED</b>										
<b>Persons 25 years old and over . . . . .</b>	<b>114,763</b>	<b>134,687</b>	<b>141,113</b>	<b>12,927</b>	<b>16,751</b>	<b>18,457</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Elementary: 0 to 8 years . . . . .	18,739	14,131	11,101	3,559	2,701	1,800	16.3	7.9	27.5	9.8
High school: 1 to 3 years . . . . .	15,064	14,080	12,882	2,748	2,969	13,041	13.1	19.1	21.3	116.5
4 years . . . . .	43,149	52,449	247,986	3,980	6,239	2,686	37.6	234.0	30.8	236.2
College: 1 to 3 years . . . . .	17,350	24,350	335,321	1,618	2,952	4,486	15.1	25.0	12.5	24.3
4 years or more . . . . .	20,460	29,677	433,824	1,024	1,890	2,444	17.8	24.0	7.9	13.2
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS<sup>5</sup></b>										
<b>Civilians 16 years old and over . . . . .</b>	<b>146,122</b>	<b>160,415</b>	<b>166,914</b>	<b>17,824</b>	<b>21,300</b>	<b>23,246</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Civilian labor force . . . . .	93,600	107,177	111,950	10,865	13,493	14,817	64.1	67.1	61.0	63.7
Employed . . . . .	87,715	102,087	106,490	9,313	11,966	13,279	60.0	63.8	52.2	57.1
Unemployed . . . . .	5,884	5,091	5,459	1,553	1,527	1,538	4.0	3.3	8.7	6.6
Unemployment rate <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	6.3	4.7	4.9	14.3	11.3	10.4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Not in labor force . . . . .	52,523	53,237	54,965	6,959	7,808	8,429	35.9	32.9	39.0	36.3
<b>FAMILY TYPE</b>										
<b>Total families . . . . .</b>	<b>52,243</b>	<b>56,590</b>	<b>58,444</b>	<b>6,184</b>	<b>7,470</b>	<b>8,093</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
With own children <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	26,474	26,718	27,951	3,820	4,378	4,682	50.7	47.8	61.8	57.9
Married couple . . . . .	44,751	46,981	47,899	3,433	3,750	3,842	85.7	82.0	55.5	47.5
With own children <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	22,415	21,579	22,005	1,927	1,972	1,926	42.9	37.7	31.2	23.8
Female householder, no spouse present . . . . .	6,052	7,306	8,031	2,495	3,275	3,716	11.6	13.7	40.3	45.9
With own children <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	3,558	4,199	4,841	1,793	2,232	2,489	6.8	8.3	29.0	30.8
Male householder, no spouse present . . . . .	1,441	2,303	2,507	256	446	536	2.8	4.3	4.1	6.6
With own children <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	500	939	1,105	99	173	267	1.0	1.9	1.6	3.3
<b>FAMILY INCOME IN PREVIOUS YEAR IN CONSTANT (1994) DOLLARS</b>										
<b>Total families . . . . .</b>	<b>52,243</b>	<b>56,590</b>	<b>58,444</b>	<b>6,184</b>	<b>7,470</b>	<b>8,093</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than \$5,000 . . . . .	888	1,188	1,344	383	650	664	1.7	2.3	6.2	8.2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	1,985	2,150	2,630	816	949	1,036	3.8	4.5	13.2	12.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	2,978	3,226	3,624	798	859	906	5.7	6.2	12.9	11.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	7,680	7,640	8,533	1,323	1,397	1,489	14.7	14.6	21.4	18.4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	7,889	7,979	8,474	878	979	1,093	15.1	14.5	14.2	13.5
\$35,000-\$49,999 . . . . .	11,755	11,261	10,812	940	1,128	1,198	22.5	18.5	15.2	14.8
\$50,000 or more . . . . .	19,121	23,145	23,027	1,039	1,501	1,716	36.6	39.4	16.8	21.2
Median income (dol.) <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	40,933	42,996	40,884	23,179	24,153	24,698	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Families below poverty level <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	3,581	4,409	5,312	1,722	2,077	2,212	6.9	9.1	27.8	27.3
Persons below poverty level <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	17,214	20,785	25,379	8,050	9,302	10,196	9.0	11.7	31.0	30.6
<b>HOUSING TENURE</b>										
<b>Total occupied units . . . . .</b>	<b>70,766</b>	<b>80,163</b>	<b>83,737</b>	<b>8,586</b>	<b>10,486</b>	<b>11,655</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owner-occupied . . . . .	49,913	54,094	57,449	4,173	4,445	4,888	70.5	68.6	48.6	41.9
Renter-occupied . . . . .	19,581	24,685	24,793	4,257	5,862	6,547	27.7	29.6	49.6	56.2
No cash rent . . . . .	1,272	1,384	1,494	156	178	220	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Represents those who completed ninth to twelfth grade, but have no high school diploma. <sup>2</sup> High school graduate. <sup>3</sup> Some college or associate degree. <sup>4</sup> Bachelor's or advanced degree. <sup>5</sup> Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January issues. Data beginning 1994 not directly comparable with earlier years. See text, section 13, and February 1994 and March 1996 issues of *Employment and Earnings*. <sup>6</sup> Total unemployment as percent of civilian labor force. <sup>7</sup> Children under 18 years old. <sup>8</sup> For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation. <sup>9</sup> For explanation of poverty level, see text, section 14.

Source: Except as noted, U.S. Bureau of the Census *Current Population Reports*, P20-448, and earlier reports; P60-189; and Internet site <http://www.census.gov/population/socdemo/race/black/black.html>.

### No. 50. Social and Economic Characteristics of the Asian and Pacific Islander Population: 1990 and 1995

[As of March. Excludes members of Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Data for 1990 are based on 1980 census population controls; 1995 data are based on 1990 census population controls. The independent estimate of 9.3 million for the Asian and Pacific Islander population differs substantially from the March 1995 Current Population Survey (CPS) estimate of 6.7 million for this population. The CPS estimate, based on a sample, is subject to both sampling and nonsampling errors. It is not controlled to independent estimates for this population. Estimates may differ because of different data collection and estimation procedures and sampling error. However, distributions of characteristics for the Asian and Pacific Islander population in the March 1995 CPS appear reasonable when compared to the 1990 census distribution. When comparing data for the Asian and Pacific Islander population for previous years, caution should be used. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III.]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER (1,000)		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	
	1990	1995	1990	1995
<b>Total persons</b>	<b>6,679</b>	<b>6,656</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old	602	440	9.0	6.6
5 to 14 years old	1,112	981	16.6	14.7
15 to 44 years old	3,345	3,439	50.1	51.7
45 to 64 years old	1,155	1,283	17.3	19.3
65 years old and over	465	513	7.0	7.7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED				
<b>Persons 25 years old and over</b>	<b>3,961</b>	<b>4,200</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	543	418	13.7	10.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	234	1,269	5.9	16.4
4 years	1,038	2,995	26.2	23.7
College: 1 to 3 years	568	3,913	14.3	32.1
4 years or more	1,578	4,1605	39.9	438.2
LABOR FORCE STATUS <sup>5</sup>				
<b>Civilians 16 years old and over</b>	<b>4,849</b>	<b>5,083</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Civilian labor force	3,216	3,288	66.3	64.7
Employed	3,079	3,125	63.5	61.5
Unemployed	136	163	2.8	3.2
Unemployment rate <sup>6</sup>	4.2	5.0	(X)	(X)
Not in labor force	1,634	1,795	33.7	35.3
FAMILY TYPE				
<b>Total families</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Married couple	1,256	1,290	82.1	81.2
Female householder, no spouse present	188	200	12.3	12.6
Male householder, no spouse present	86	98	5.6	6.2
FAMILY INCOME IN PREVIOUS YEAR IN CONSTANT (1994) DOLLARS				
<b>Total families</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than \$5,000	(NA)	59	(NA)	3.7
\$5,000 to \$9,999	(NA)	85	(NA)	5.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	(NA)	100	(NA)	6.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	(NA)	162	(NA)	10.2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	(NA)	199	(NA)	12.5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	(NA)	249	(NA)	15.7
\$50,000 or more	(NA)	734	(NA)	46.2
Median income <sup>7</sup>	50,490	46,106	(X)	(X)
Families below poverty level <sup>8</sup>	182	208	11.9	13.1
Persons below poverty level <sup>8</sup>	939	974	14.1	14.6
HOUSING TENURE				
<b>Total occupied units</b>	<b>1,988</b>	<b>2,040</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owner-occupied	977	1,012	49.1	49.6
Renter-occupied	982	997	49.4	48.9
No cash rent	30	31	1.5	1.5

NA Not available. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Represents those who completed ninth to twelfth grade, but have no high school diploma. <sup>2</sup> High school graduate. <sup>3</sup> Some college or associate degree. <sup>4</sup> Bachelor's or advanced degree. <sup>5</sup> Data beginning 1994 not directly comparable with earlier years. See text, section 14. <sup>6</sup> Total unemployment as percent of civilian labor force. <sup>7</sup> For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation. <sup>8</sup> For explanation of poverty level, see text, section 14.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-459; and unpublished data.

**No. 51. Population Living on Selected Reservations and Trust Lands and American Indian Tribes With 10,000 or More American Indians: 1990**

[As of April]

RESERVATION AND TRUST LANDS WITH 5,000 OR MORE AMERICAN INDIANS, ESKIMOS, AND ALEUTS	Total population	AMERICAN INDIANS, ESKIMOS, ALEUTS		AMERICAN INDIAN TRIBE	Number	Percent distribution
		Number	Percent of total			
All reservation and trust lands .....	808,163	437,431	54.1	American Indian population, total <sup>2</sup> .....	1,878,285	100.0
Navajo and Trust Lands, AZ-NM-UT .....	148,451	143,405	96.6	Cherokee .....	308,132	16.4
Pine Ridge and Trust Lands, NE-SD .....	12,215	11,182	91.5	Navajo .....	219,198	11.7
Fort Apache, AZ .....	10,394	9,825	94.5	Chippewa .....	103,826	5.5
Gila River, AZ .....	9,540	9,116	95.6	Sioux <sup>3</sup> .....	103,255	5.5
Papago, AZ .....	8,730	8,480	97.1	Choctaw .....	82,299	4.4
Rosebud and Trust Lands, SD .....	9,696	8,043	83.0	Pueblo .....	52,939	2.8
San Carlos, AZ .....	7,294	7,110	97.5	Apache .....	50,051	2.7
Zuni Pueblo, AZ-NM .....	7,412	7,073	95.4	Iroquois <sup>4</sup> .....	49,038	2.6
Hopi and Trust Lands, AZ .....	7,360	7,061	95.9	Lumbee .....	48,444	2.6
Blackfeet, MT .....	8,549	7,025	82.2	Creek .....	43,550	2.3
Turtle Mountain and Trust Lands, ND-SD .....	7,106	6,772	95.3			
Yakima and Trust Lands, WA .....	27,668	6,307	22.8			
Osage, OK <sup>1</sup> .....	41,645	6,161	14.8			
Fort Peck, MT .....	10,595	5,782	54.6	Blackfoot .....	32,234	1.7
Wind River, WY .....	21,851	5,676	26.0	Canadian and Latin American .....	22,379	1.2
Eastern Cherokee, NC .....	6,527	5,388	82.5	Chickasaw .....	20,631	1.1
Flathead, MT .....	21,259	5,130	24.1	Potowatomi <sup>4</sup> .....	16,763	0.9
Cheyenne River, SD .....	7,743	5,100	65.9	Tohono O'Odham .....	16,041	0.9
				Pima .....	14,431	0.8
				Tlingit .....	13,925	0.7
				Seminole .....	13,797	0.7
				Alaskan Athabaskans .....	13,738	0.7
				Cheyenne .....	11,456	0.6
				Comanche .....	11,322	0.6
				Paiute .....	11,142	0.6
				Puget Sound Salish .....	10,246	0.5

<sup>1</sup> The Osage Reservation is coextensive with Osage County. Data shown for the reservation are for the entire reservation.

<sup>2</sup> Includes other American Indian tribes not shown separately. <sup>3</sup> Any entry with the spelling "Siouan" was miscoded to Sioux in North Carolina.

<sup>4</sup> Reporting and/or processing problems have affected the data for this tribe.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, American Indian and Alaska Native Areas (CP-1-1A); and press releases CB91-232 and CB92-244.

**No. 52. Social and Economic Characteristics of the American Indian Population: 1990**

[As of April. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability]

CHARACTERISTIC	American Indian, total <sup>1</sup>	Cherokee	Navajo	Sioux <sup>2</sup>	Chipewa	Choctaw	Pueblo	Apache	Iroquois <sup>3</sup>	Lumbee
Total persons .....	1,937,391	369,035	225,298	107,321	105,988	86,231	55,330	53,330	52,557	50,888
Percent under 5 years old .....	9.7	6.3	13.6	12.3	10.3	8.2	10.3	10.2	8.1	8.3
Percent 18 years old and over .....	65.8	73.3	57.7	60.0	64.0	68.8	64.2	64.7	71.1	66.2
Percent 65 years old and over .....	5.9	7.2	4.6	4.4	4.7	8.0	5.8	3.4	6.7	5.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years old and over .....	1,040,955	229,231	100,594	51,014	54,804	49,128	28,597	27,717	30,882	27,343
Percent high school graduates or higher .....	65.6	68.2	51.0	69.7	69.7	70.3	71.5	63.8	71.9	51.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.4	11.1	4.5	8.9	8.2	13.3	7.3	6.9	11.3	9.4
FAMILY TYPE										
Total families .....	449,281	98,610	44,845	22,669	25,077	21,856	11,825	12,314	12,988	12,650
Percent distribution:										
Married couple .....	65.8	73.1	61.1	54.2	58.4	75.2	61.2	66.9	67.5	68.5
Female householder, no spouse present .....	26.2	20.8	28.6	36.0	33.1	20.0	29.2	24.7	25.5	23.9
Male householder, no spouse present .....	8.0	6.1	10.3	9.8	8.5	4.8	9.6	8.4	7.0	7.6
INCOME IN 1989										
Median family (dol.) <sup>4</sup> .....	21,619	24,907	13,940	16,525	20,249	24,467	19,845	19,690	27,025	23,934
Median household (dol.) <sup>4</sup> .....	19,900	21,922	12,817	15,611	18,801	21,640	19,097	18,484	23,460	21,708
Per capita (dol.) .....	8,284	10,469	4,788	6,508	7,777	9,463	6,679	7,271	10,568	8,625
Families below poverty level <sup>5</sup> .....	122,237	19,100	21,204	8,939	7,814	4,347	3,691	3,913	2,249	2,554
Percent below poverty level <sup>5</sup> .....	27.2	19.4	47.3	39.4	31.2	19.9	31.2	31.8	17.3	20.2
Persons below poverty level <sup>5</sup> .....	585,273	79,271	107,526	45,658	35,231	19,453	17,981	19,246	10,253	10,966
Percent below poverty level .....	31.2	22.0	48.8	44.4	34.3	23.0	33.2	37.5	20.1	22.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes other American Indian tribes not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Any entry with the spelling "Siouan" was miscoded to Sioux in North Carolina. <sup>3</sup> Reporting and/or processing problems have affected the data for this tribe. <sup>4</sup> For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation. <sup>5</sup> For explanation of poverty level, see text, section 14.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population, Characteristics of American Indians by Tribe and Language, 1990 CP-3-7.

**No. 53. Social and Economic Characteristics of the Hispanic Population: 1995**

[As of March, except labor force status, annual average. Excludes members of the Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER (1,000)						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
	Hispanic, total	Mexi- can	Puer- to- Rican	Cuban	Central and South Ameri- can	Other His- panic	His- panic, total	Mexi- can	Puer- to- Rican	Cuban	Central and South Ameri- can	Other His- panic
<b>Total persons . . . . .</b>	<b>27,521</b>	<b>17,982</b>	<b>2,730</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>3,686</b>	<b>1,967</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years old . . . . .	3,318	2,413	272	68	360	205	12.1	13.4	10.0	5.9	9.8	10.4
5 to 14 years old . . . . .	5,215	3,611	539	131	577	356	18.9	20.1	19.7	11.3	15.7	18.1
15 to 44 years old . . . . .	13,894	9,049	1,323	486	2,102	933	50.5	50.3	48.5	42.0	57.0	47.4
45 to 64 years old . . . . .	3,666	2,127	466	265	489	320	13.3	11.8	17.1	22.9	13.3	16.3
65 years old and over . . . . .	1,428	781	130	207	159	154	5.2	4.3	4.8	17.9	4.3	7.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
<b>Persons 25 years old and over . . . . .</b>	<b>14,171</b>	<b>8,737</b>	<b>1,437</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>2,082</b>	<b>1,095</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
High school graduate or higher . . . . .	7,563	4,067	880	531	1,337	749	53.4	46.5	61.3	64.7	64.2	68.4
Bachelor's degree or higher . . . . .	1,312	572	153	158	272	156	9.3	6.5	10.7	19.3	13.1	14.2
LABOR FORCE STATUS <sup>1</sup>												
<b>Civilians 16 years old and over . . . . .</b>	<b>18,629</b>	<b>11,609</b>	<b>1,896</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>2,686</b>	<b>1,419</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Civilian labor force . . . . .	12,267	7,765	1,098	613	1,885	906	65.8	66.9	57.9	60.2	70.2	63.8
Employed . . . . .	11,127	7,016	974	568	1,734	835	59.7	60.4	51.4	55.7	64.6	58.8
Unemployed . . . . .	1,140	750	123	45	150	72	6.1	6.5	6.5	4.4	5.6	5.1
Unemployment rate <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	9.3	9.7	11.2	7.4	8.0	7.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	36.1
Not in labor force . . . . .	6,362	3,844	798	406	512	342	33.1	42.1	39.8	29.9	39.8	36.1
FAMILY TYPE												
<b>Total families . . . . .</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>3,847</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Married couple . . . . .	4,235	2,745	386	235	541	328	68.3	71.4	52.9	74.6	66.1	66.8
Female householder, no spouse present . . . . .	1,485	766	300	67	208	145	24.0	19.9	41.2	21.3	25.4	29.5
Male householder, no spouse present . . . . .	479	336	43	13	69	18	7.7	8.7	5.9	4.0	8.5	3.7
FAMILY INCOME IN 1994												
<b>Total families . . . . .</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>3,847</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than \$5,000 . . . . .	375	232	54	14	45	30	6.0	6.0	7.4	4.4	5.6	6.0
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	730	446	136	27	73	49	11.8	11.6	18.6	8.5	8.9	9.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	779	517	97	24	92	50	12.6	13.4	13.3	7.5	11.3	10.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	1,301	844	122	68	180	88	21.0	21.9	21.5	22.0	22.0	17.9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 . . . . .	923	583	92	46	133	68	14.9	15.2	12.6	14.5	16.3	13.9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	924	575	80	38	139	92	14.9	14.9	10.9	12.0	17.1	18.7
\$50,000 or more . . . . .	1,168	650	149	100	154	115	18.8	16.9	20.4	31.7	18.8	23.4
Median income (dol.) <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	24,313	23,609	20,929	30,584	26,558	28,658	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Families below poverty level <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	1,724	1,138	242	43	196	105	27.8	29.6	33.2	13.6	23.9	21.4
Persons below poverty level <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	8,416	5,781	981	205	949	500	30.7	32.3	36.0	17.8	25.8	25.5
HOUSING TENURE												
<b>Total occupied units . . . . .</b>	<b>7,735</b>	<b>4,653</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Owner-occupied . . . . .	3,278	2,145	268	236	304	325	42.4	46.1	28.7	52.3	29.2	49.6
Renter-occupied <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	4,457	2,508	667	215	736	331	57.6	53.9	71.3	47.7	70.8	50.4

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, January 1996. <sup>2</sup> Total unemployment as percent of civilian labor force. <sup>3</sup> For definition of median, see Guide to Tabular Presentation. <sup>4</sup> For explanation of poverty level, see text, section 14. <sup>5</sup> Includes no cash rent.

Source: Except as noted, U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

## Population

**No. 54. Native and Foreign-Born Population, by Place of Birth: 1920 to 1990**

[In thousands, except percent. Beginning 1950, data are based on a sample from the census; for details, see text, section 1. See source for sampling variability. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series C 1-10.]

YEAR	Total population	NATIVE POPULATION						FOREIGN-BORN	
		Total	Born in State of residence	Born in other States	State of birth not reported	Born in outlying areas	Born abroad or at sea of American parents	Number	Percent of total population
1920	105,711	91,790	71,071	20,274	314	38	93	13,921	13.2
1930	122,775	108,571	82,678	25,388	238	136	131	14,204	11.6
1940	131,669	120,074	92,610	26,906	280	157	122	11,595	8.8
1950	150,216	139,869	102,788	35,284	1,370	330	96	10,347	6.9
1960	178,467	168,806	118,802	44,264	4,526	817	397	9,661	5.4
1970	203,194	193,454	131,296	51,659	8,882	873	744	9,740	4.8
1980	226,546	212,466	144,871	65,452	(NA)	1,088	1,055	14,080	6.2
1990	248,710	228,943	153,685	72,011	(NA)	1,382	1,864	19,767	7.9

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> 1920-50, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Includes Puerto Rico.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Census of Population*, vol. II, PC(2)-2A; and *1990 Census of Population Listing* (1990CPH-L-121).

**No. 55. Native and Foreign-Born Populations by Selected Characteristics: 1994**

[In thousands, except as indicated. The foreign-born population includes some undocumented immigrants, refugees, and temporary residents such as students and temporary workers as well as legally-admitted immigrants. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1 and Appendix III]

CHARACTERISTIC	Native population	Total <sup>1</sup>	FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION					
			Year of entry				Country of birth	
			Before 1970	1970 to 1979	1980 to 1989	1990 to 1994	Mexico	Philippines
<b>Total</b>	<b>237,184</b>	<b>22,568</b>	<b>4,974</b>	<b>4,781</b>	<b>8,311</b>	<b>4,502</b>	<b>6,264</b>	<b>1,033</b>
Under 5 years old	20,160	298	(X)	(X)	24	274	136	4
5 to 17 years old	47,118	2,190	(X)	88	1,203	899	819	87
18 to 24 years old	22,839	2,636	1	533	1,196	904	1,087	87
25 to 29 years old	17,034	2,592	106	402	1,410	673	1,026	107
30 to 34 years old	19,643	2,677	251	578	1,324	524	851	107
35 to 44 years old	37,006	4,522	662	1,528	1,757	575	1,159	257
45 to 64 years old	45,245	5,014	2,088	1,359	1,069	498	900	280
65 years old and over	28,139	2,640	1,864	293	328	154	287	105
Male	115,782	11,132	2,165	2,318	4,381	2,269	3,404	468
Female	121,402	11,436	2,810	2,463	3,930	2,233	2,860	565
White	199,793	15,428	4,313	3,058	5,190	2,867	5,796	42
Black	31,443	1,596	200	342	738	317	26	11
Asian or Pacific Islander	2,813	4,630	386	1,176	1,992	1,076	4	971
Hispanic origin <sup>2</sup>	16,376	10,270	1,560	2,334	4,404	1,971	6,126	28
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years old and over	147,067	17,445	4,972	4,161	5,887	2,423	4,222	856
Not high school graduate	25,166	6,274	1,590	1,574	2,302	807	3,006	111
High school grad/some college	89,382	7,147	2,402	1,667	2,245	831	1,026	352
Bachelor's degree	21,660	2,596	588	620	882	506	136	339
Graduate or professional degree	10,859	1,428	392	300	458	279	54	54
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years old and over <sup>3</sup>	176,607	20,559	4,974	4,748	7,334	3,504	5,477	958
In the civilian labor force	116,281	12,883	2,482	3,360	5,100	1,939	3,631	686
Employed	108,402	11,706	2,342	3,077	4,583	1,703	3,227	641
Unemployed	7,880	1,176	140	283	517	236	404	45
Not in the labor force	59,411	7,635	2,485	1,363	2,223	1,565	1,842	254
<b>INCOME IN 1993</b>								
Persons 16 years old and over	176,607	20,559	4,974	4,748	7,334	3,504	5,477	958
Without income	10,540	2,802	210	504	1,144	943	1,117	89
With income	166,067	17,757	4,764	4,244	6,190	2,561	4,360	869
\$1 to \$9,999 or less	57,416	7,283	1,759	1,478	2,614	1,429	2,093	225
\$10,000 to \$19,999	39,905	4,909	1,197	1,208	1,887	615	1,501	211
\$20,000 to \$34,999	36,994	3,067	938	825	1,001	303	565	238
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17,122	1,252	400	376	392	83	127	109
\$50,000 or more	14,629	1,248	471	356	293	129	74	86
Median income (dollars)	15,876	12,179	14,473	15,121	11,580	8,393	(NA)	(NA)
<b>POVERTY STATUS <sup>4</sup></b>								
In poverty	34,086	5,179	535	778	2,195	1,672	2,248	40
Not in poverty	202,659	17,355	4,440	4,004	6,106	2,805	4,004	991

NA Not available. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Includes other countries, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Includes persons in Armed Forces, not shown separately. <sup>4</sup> Persons for whom poverty status is determined.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-486 and Internet site <http://www.census.gov/ftp/pub/population/www/> (accessed 5 March 1996).

**No. 56. Population, by Selected Ancestry Group and Region: 1990**

[As of April 1. Covers persons who reported single and multiple ancestry groups. Persons who reported a multiple ancestry group may be included in more than one category. Major classifications of ancestry groups do not represent strict geographic or cultural definitions. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability; see text, section 1]

ANCESTRY GROUP	Total (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY REGION				ANCESTRY GROUP	Total (1,000)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY REGION			
		North-east	Mid-west	South	West			North-east	Mid-west	South	West
European: <sup>1</sup>						Central & South America <sup>3</sup> and Spain:					
Austrian . . . . .	865	38	21	19	22	Cuban . . . . .	860	18	3	69	9
British . . . . .	1,119	17	18	39	26	Dominican . . . . .	506	86	1	10	2
Croatian . . . . .	544	21	43	20	16	Hispanic <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	1,113	13	6	31	50
Czech . . . . .	1,296	10	52	22	16	Mexican . . . . .	11,587	1	9	33	57
Danish . . . . .	1,635	9	34	12	45	Puerto Rican . . . . .	1,955	66	11	15	8
Dutch . . . . .	6,227	16	34	29	21	Salvadoran . . . . .	499	13	2	23	62
English . . . . .	32,652	18	22	35	25	Spanish . . . . .	2,024	16	8	30	45
European . . . . .	467	14	17	31	39	West Indian: <sup>1</sup>					
Finnish . . . . .	659	14	47	11	27	Jamaican . . . . .	435	59	5	31	6
French <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	10,321	26	26	29	20	Asia:					
German . . . . .	57,947	17	39	25	19	Asian Indian . . . . .	570	32	19	26	24
Greek . . . . .	1,110	37	23	21	19	Chinese . . . . .	1,505	25	8	12	55
Hungarian . . . . .	1,582	36	32	17	16	Filipino . . . . .	1,451	10	9	13	68
Irish . . . . .	38,736	24	25	33	17	Japanese . . . . .	1,005	9	8	11	72
Italian . . . . .	14,665	51	17	17	15	Korean . . . . .	837	22	14	20	44
Lithuanian . . . . .	812	43	28	16	13	Vietnamese . . . . .	536	9	8	28	54
Norwegian . . . . .	3,869	6	52	10	33	North America:					
Polish . . . . .	9,366	37	37	15	11	Acadian/Cajun . . . . .	668	1	2	91	5
Portuguese . . . . .	1,153	49	3	8	41	Afro-American . . . . .	23,777	15	21	54	10
Russian . . . . .	2,953	44	16	18	22	American Indian . . . . .	8,708	9	22	47	23
Scandinavian . . . . .	679	8	33	15	45	American . . . . .	12,396	10	18	61	11
Scotch-Irish . . . . .	5,618	14	19	47	20	Canadian . . . . .	550	34	18	21	28
Scottish . . . . .	5,394	20	21	33	26	French Canadian . . . . .	2,167	45	20	20	15
Slovak . . . . .	1,883	40	34	14	11	United States . . . . .	644	16	18	53	13
Swedish . . . . .	4,681	14	40	14	32	White . . . . .	1,800	7	13	53	28
Swiss . . . . .	1,045	16	36	17	30						
Ukrainian . . . . .	741	51	22	14	13						
Welsh . . . . .	2,034	22	24	27	27						
Yugoslavian . . . . .	258	23	28	12	37						

<sup>1</sup> Non-Hispanic groups.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes French Basque.

<sup>3</sup> Hispanic groups.

<sup>4</sup> A general type of response which may encompass several ancestry groups.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population, Supplementary Reports, Detailed Ancestry Groups for States (1990 CP-S-1-2).

**No. 57. Persons Speaking a Language Other Than English at Home, by Age and Language: 1990**

[As of April. Based on a sample and subject to sampling variability]

AGE GROUP AND LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	Persons who speak language (1,000)	Percent who speak English less than "very well"	LANGUAGE	Persons, 5 years old and over who speak language (1,000)
Persons 5 years old and over . . . . .	230,446	(X)	Speak only English . . . . .	198,601
Speak only English . . . . .	198,601	(X)	Spanish . . . . .	17,339
Speak other language . . . . .	31,845	43.9	French . . . . .	1,702
Speak Spanish or Spanish Creole . . . . .	17,345	47.9	German . . . . .	1,547
Speak Asian or Pacific Island language . . . . .	4,472	54.1	Italian . . . . .	1,309
Speak other language . . . . .	10,028	32.4	Chinese . . . . .	1,249
Persons 5 to 17 years old . . . . .	45,342	(X)	Tagalog . . . . .	843
Speak only English . . . . .	39,020	(X)	Polish . . . . .	723
Speak other language . . . . .	6,323	37.8	Korean . . . . .	626
Speak Spanish or Spanish Creole . . . . .	4,168	39.3	Vietnamese . . . . .	507
Speak Asian or Pacific Island language . . . . .	816	44.2	Portuguese . . . . .	430
Speak other language . . . . .	1,340	29.2	Japanese . . . . .	428
Persons 18 to 64 years old . . . . .	153,908	(X)	Greek . . . . .	388
Speak only English . . . . .	132,200	(X)	Arabic . . . . .	355
Speak other language . . . . .	21,708	45.1	Hindi (Urdu) . . . . .	331
Speak Spanish or Spanish Creole . . . . .	12,121	49.6	Russian . . . . .	242
Speak Asian or Pacific Island language . . . . .	3,301	54.7	Yiddish . . . . .	213
Speak other language . . . . .	6,286	31.4	Thai (Laotian) . . . . .	206
Persons 65 years old and over . . . . .	31,195	(X)	Persian . . . . .	202
Speak only English . . . . .	27,381	(X)	French Creole . . . . .	188
Speak other language . . . . .	3,814	47.2	Armenian . . . . .	150
Speak Spanish or Spanish Creole . . . . .	1,057	62.3	Navaho . . . . .	149
Speak Asian or Pacific Island language . . . . .	355	72.0	Hungarian . . . . .	148
Speak other language . . . . .	2,402	36.9	Hebrew . . . . .	144

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population and Housing Data Paper Listing (CPH-L-133); and Summary Tape File 3C.

**No. 58. Marital Status of the Population, by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1970 to 1995**

[In millions, except percent. As of March, except as noted. Persons 18 years old and over. Excludes members of Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Except as noted, based on Current Population Survey, see text, section 1, and Appendix III. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 160-171, for decennial data.]

MARITAL STATUS, RACE, AND HISPANIC ORIGIN	TOTAL				MALE				FEMALE			
	1970	1980	1990	1995	1970	1980	1990	1995	1970	1980	1990	1995
Total 1.....	132.5	159.5	181.8	191.6	62.5	75.7	86.9	92.0	70.0	83.8	95.0	99.6
Never married .....	21.4	32.3	40.4	43.9	11.8	18.0	22.4	24.6	9.6	14.3	17.9	19.3
Married .....	95.0	104.6	112.6	116.7	47.1	51.8	55.8	57.7	47.9	52.8	56.7	58.9
Widowed .....	11.8	12.7	13.8	13.4	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.3	9.7	10.8	11.5	11.1
Divorced .....	4.3	9.9	15.1	17.6	1.6	3.9	6.3	7.4	2.7	6.0	8.8	10.3
Percent of total .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married .....	16.2	20.3	22.2	22.9	18.9	23.8	25.8	26.8	13.7	17.1	18.9	19.4
Married .....	71.7	65.5	61.9	60.9	75.3	68.4	64.3	62.7	68.5	63.0	59.7	59.2
Widowed .....	8.9	8.0	7.6	7.0	3.3	2.6	2.7	2.5	13.9	12.8	12.1	11.1
Divorced .....	3.2	6.2	8.3	9.2	2.5	5.2	7.2	8.0	3.9	7.1	9.3	10.3
Percent standardized for age: <sup>2</sup>												
Never married .....	14.1	16.5	20.6	22.4	16.5	18.7	23.3	25.3	12.1	14.5	18.2	19.7
Married .....	74.2	69.3	63.7	62.0	77.6	72.9	66.5	64.1	70.8	65.9	61.2	60.1
Widowed .....	8.3	7.6	6.9	6.1	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.4	13.0	12.1	10.8	9.6
Divorced .....	3.4	6.6	8.7	9.4	2.6	5.6	7.6	8.2	4.1	7.6	9.8	10.6
White, total .....	118.2	139.5	155.5	161.3	55.9	66.7	74.8	78.1	62.2	72.8	80.6	83.2
Never married .....	18.4	26.4	31.6	33.2	10.2	15.0	18.0	19.2	8.2	11.4	13.6	14.0
Married .....	85.8	93.8	99.5	102.0	42.7	46.7	49.5	50.6	43.1	47.1	49.9	51.3
Widowed .....	10.3	10.9	11.7	11.3	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.9	8.6	9.3	9.8	9.4
Divorced .....	3.7	8.3	12.6	14.8	1.3	3.4	5.4	6.3	2.3	5.0	7.3	8.4
Percent of total .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married .....	15.6	18.9	20.3	20.6	18.2	22.5	24.1	24.6	13.2	15.7	16.9	16.9
Married .....	72.6	67.2	64.0	63.2	76.3	70.0	66.2	64.9	69.3	64.7	61.9	61.7
Widowed .....	8.7	7.8	7.5	7.0	3.1	2.5	2.6	2.5	13.8	12.8	12.2	11.3
Divorced .....	3.1	6.0	8.1	9.1	2.4	5.0	7.2	8.1	3.8	6.8	9.0	10.1
Black, total .....	13.0	16.6	20.3	22.1	5.9	7.4	9.1	9.9	7.1	9.2	11.2	12.2
Never married .....	2.7	5.1	7.1	8.5	1.4	2.5	3.5	4.1	1.2	2.5	3.6	4.4
Married .....	8.3	8.5	9.3	9.6	3.9	4.1	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.8	4.9
Widowed .....	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4
Divorced .....	0.6	1.4	2.1	2.4	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.9	1.3	1.5
Percent of total .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married .....	20.6	30.5	35.1	38.4	24.3	34.3	38.4	41.7	17.4	27.4	32.5	35.8
Married .....	64.1	51.4	45.8	43.2	66.9	54.6	49.2	46.7	61.7	48.7	43.0	40.4
Widowed .....	11.0	9.8	8.5	7.6	5.2	4.2	3.7	3.1	15.8	14.3	12.4	11.3
Divorced .....	4.4	8.4	10.6	10.7	3.6	7.0	8.8	8.5	5.0	9.5	12.0	12.5
Hispanic, <sup>3</sup> total .....	5.1	7.9	13.6	17.6	2.4	3.8	6.7	8.8	2.6	4.1	6.8	8.8
Never married .....	0.9	1.9	3.7	5.0	0.5	1.0	2.2	3.0	0.4	0.9	1.5	2.1
Married .....	3.6	5.2	8.4	10.4	1.8	2.5	4.1	5.1	1.8	2.6	4.3	5.3
Widowed .....	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6
Divorced .....	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.8
Percent of total .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married .....	18.6	24.1	27.2	28.6	21.2	27.3	32.1	33.8	16.2	21.1	22.5	23.5
Married .....	71.8	65.6	61.7	59.3	73.8	67.1	60.9	57.9	70.0	64.3	62.4	60.7
Widowed .....	5.6	4.4	4.0	4.2	2.3	1.6	1.5	1.8	8.7	7.1	6.5	6.6
Divorced .....	3.9	5.8	7.0	7.9	2.7	4.0	5.5	6.6	5.1	7.6	8.5	9.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons of other races, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> 1960 age distribution used as standard; standardization improves comparability over time by removing effects of changes in age distribution of population. <sup>3</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race. 1970 data as of April and based on census.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 *Census of Population*, vol. I, part 1, and *Current Population Reports*, P20-450, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 59. Marital Status of the Population, by Sex and Age: 1995**

[As of March. Persons 18 years old and over. Excludes members of Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 160-171, for decennial census data]

SEX AND AGE	NUMBER OF PERSONS (1,000)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Divorced
<b>Male</b>	<b>92,008</b>	<b>24,628</b>	<b>57,730</b>	<b>2,282</b>	<b>7,367</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>62.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>8.0</b>
18 to 19 years old	3,522	3,441	80	-	-	100.0	97.7	2.3	-	-
20 to 24 years old	9,023	7,285	1,638	-	100	100.0	80.7	18.2	-	1.1
25 to 29 years old	9,689	4,944	4,337	6	401	100.0	51.0	44.8	0.1	4.1
30 to 34 years old	10,900	3,075	6,887	11	927	100.0	28.2	63.2	0.1	8.5
35 to 39 years old	11,041	2,241	7,561	35	1,204	100.0	20.3	68.5	0.3	10.9
40 to 44 years old	9,931	1,390	7,260	46	1,234	100.0	14.0	73.1	0.5	12.4
45 to 54 years old	15,022	1,214	11,848	153	1,807	100.0	8.1	78.9	1.0	12.0
55 to 64 years old	9,878	494	8,097	275	1,011	100.0	5.0	82.0	2.8	10.2
65 to 74 years old	8,097	342	6,549	693	513	100.0	4.2	80.9	8.6	6.3
75 years old and over	4,906	201	3,474	1,062	168	100.0	4.1	70.8	21.6	3.4
<b>Female</b>	<b>99,588</b>	<b>19,312</b>	<b>58,931</b>	<b>11,080</b>	<b>10,266</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>11.1</b>	<b>10.3</b>
18 to 19 years old	3,494	3,202	277	2	13	100.0	91.6	7.9	0.1	0.4
20 to 24 years old	9,119	6,087	2,769	17	247	100.0	66.8	30.4	0.2	2.7
25 to 29 years old	9,712	3,429	5,576	17	689	100.0	35.3	57.4	0.2	7.1
30 to 34 years old	11,088	2,111	7,758	69	1,150	100.0	19.0	70.0	0.6	10.4
35 to 39 years old	11,200	1,408	8,103	120	1,569	100.0	12.6	72.3	1.1	14.0
40 to 44 years old	10,163	881	7,519	159	1,604	100.0	8.7	74.0	1.6	15.8
45 to 54 years old	15,672	959	11,617	655	2,441	100.0	6.1	74.1	4.2	15.6
55 to 64 years old	10,878	467	7,543	1,405	1,463	100.0	4.3	69.3	12.9	13.4
65 to 74 years old	10,117	408	5,571	3,352	786	100.0	4.0	55.1	33.1	7.8
75 years old and over	8,147	360	2,196	5,284	305	100.0	4.4	27.0	64.9	3.7

- Represents or rounds to zero.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

**No. 60. Marital Status of the Population—Projections, by Age and Sex: 2000 and 2010**

[These numbers are based on the 1990 census, as enumerated, with modifications for age and race, and household estimates from 1991 to 1994, and are projected forward using alternative marital status and household-type proportions. Series 1, shown here, is based on a time series model and is the preferred projection. For series 1, assumptions about future changes in family and household situation extend trends of the past 30 years]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER (1,000)				CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER (1,000)				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
	2000	2010	2000	2010		2000	2010	2000	2010	
Population 18 years and over	203,852	225,206	100.0	100.0	55 to 64 years old	23,962	35,283	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married (single)	44,459	50,747	21.8	22.5	Never married (single)	1,254	1,905	5.2	5.4	5.4
Ever married	159,393	174,459	78.2	77.5	Ever married	22,707	33,379	94.8	94.6	94.6
Married, spouse present	111,408	119,016	54.7	52.8	Married, spouse present	16,424	23,360	68.5	66.2	66.2
Other	47,985	55,443	23.5	24.6	Other	6,283	10,019	26.2	28.4	28.4
18 to 24 years old	26,258	30,138	100.0	100.0	65 to 74 years old	18,136	21,057	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married (single)	20,917	24,429	79.7	81.1	Never married (single)	825	899	4.5	4.3	4.3
Ever married	5,341	5,708	20.3	18.9	Ever married	17,311	20,159	95.5	95.7	95.7
Married, spouse present	3,750	4,003	14.3	13.3	Married, spouse present	11,309	13,305	62.4	63.2	63.2
Other	1,591	1,705	6.1	5.7	Other	6,002	6,854	33.1	32.5	32.5
25 to 34 years old	37,233	38,292	100.0	100.0	75 years and over	16,574	18,351	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married (single)	12,288	14,006	33.0	36.6	Never married (single)	943	1,012	5.7	5.5	5.5
Ever married	24,946	24,286	67.0	63.4	Ever married	15,631	17,339	94.3	94.5	94.5
Married, spouse present	18,967	18,115	50.9	47.3	Married, spouse present	6,293	7,394	38.0	40.3	40.3
Other	5,979	6,171	16.1	16.1	Other	9,338	9,944	56.3	54.2	54.2
35 to 44 years old	44,659	38,521	100.0	100.0	Females, 18 years and over	105,927	116,776	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married (single)	5,886	5,660	13.2	14.7	Never married (single)	19,955	22,904	18.8	19.6	19.6
Ever married	38,774	32,860	86.8	85.3	Ever married	85,972	93,872	81.2	80.4	80.4
Married, spouse present	28,930	23,628	64.8	61.3	Married, spouse present	55,682	59,485	52.6	50.9	50.9
Other	9,844	9,233	22.0	24.0	Other	30,290	34,387	28.6	29.4	29.4
45 to 54 years old	37,030	43,564	100.0	100.0	Males, 18 years and over	97,925	108,430	100.0	100.0	100.0
Never married (single)	2,346	2,836	6.3	6.5	Never married (single)	24,504	27,843	25.0	25.7	25.7
Ever married	34,684	40,729	93.7	93.5	Ever married	73,421	80,587	75.0	74.3	74.3
Married, spouse present	25,736	29,212	69.5	67.1	Married, spouse present	55,726	59,531	56.9	54.9	54.9
Other	8,948	11,517	24.2	26.4	Other	17,695	21,056	18.1	19.4	19.4

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1129.

## Population

**No. 61. Unmarried Couples, by Selected Characteristics: 1970 to 1995**

[In thousands. As of March. An "unmarried couple" is two unrelated adults of the opposite sex sharing the same household. See headnote, table 66]

PRESENCE OF CHILDREN AND AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995
<b>Unmarried couples, total . . . . .</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>1,589</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>2,856</b>	<b>3,668</b>
No children under 15 years old . . . . .	327	1,159	1,380	1,966	2,349
Some children under 15 years old . . . . .	196	431	603	891	1,319
Under 25 years old . . . . .	55	411	425	596	742
25 to 44 years old . . . . .	103	837	1,203	1,775	2,188
45 to 64 years old . . . . .	186	221	239	358	558
65 years old and over . . . . .	178	119	116	127	180

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-450 and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 62. Married Couples of Same or Mixed Races and Origins: 1970 to 1995**

[In thousands. As of March, except as noted. Persons 15 years old and over. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Except as noted, based on Current Population Survey; see headnote, table 66]

RACE AND ORIGIN OF SPOUSES	1970 <sup>1</sup>	1980	1990	1995
<b>Married couples, total . . . . .</b>	<b>44,598</b>	<b>49,714</b>	<b>53,256</b>	<b>54,937</b>
RACE				
Same race couples . . . . .	43,922	48,264	50,889	51,733
White/White . . . . .	40,578	44,910	47,202	48,030
Black/Black . . . . .	3,344	3,354	3,687	3,703
Interracial couples . . . . .	310	651	964	1,392
Black/White . . . . .	65	167	211	328
Black husband/White wife . . . . .	41	122	150	206
White husband/Black wife . . . . .	24	45	61	122
White/other race <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	233	450	720	988
Black/other race <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	12	34	33	76
All other couples . . . . .	366	799	1,401	1,811
HISPANIC ORIGIN				
Hispanic/Hispanic . . . . .	1,368	1,906	3,085	3,857
Hispanic/other origin (not Hispanic) . . . . .	584	891	1,193	1,434
All other couples (not of Hispanic origin) . . . . .	42,645	46,917	48,979	49,646

<sup>1</sup> As of April and based on Census of Population. <sup>2</sup> Excluding White and Black.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-450, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 63. Householder and Marital Status of Population, 15 Years Old and Over: 1995**

[In thousands. As of March. See headnote, table 66]

HOUSEHOLDER AND MARITAL STATUS	Total, 15 yrs. and over	MALE					FEMALE				
		Total <sup>1</sup>	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 yr. and over	Total <sup>1</sup>	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 yr. and over
<b>Total persons . . . . .</b>	<b>202,732</b>	<b>97,704</b>	<b>9,023</b>	<b>41,561</b>	<b>24,900</b>	<b>13,003</b>	<b>105,028</b>	<b>9,119</b>	<b>42,163</b>	<b>26,550</b>	<b>18,264</b>
Householder . . . . .	99,087	61,779	2,468	27,636	20,329	11,116	37,308	2,476	14,757	9,495	10,267
Never married . . . . .	15,874	7,848	1,318	4,833	1,074	438	8,026	1,728	4,375	1,046	613
Married, spouse present . . . . .	53,865	45,331	1,064	19,703	16,212	8,313	8,534	489	4,538	2,493	972
Married, spouse absent . . . . .	4,720	1,668	48	817	535	262	3,052	161	1,679	926	282
Widowed . . . . .	11,456	1,947	-	70	349	1,529	9,509	7	298	1,769	7,434
Divorced . . . . .	13,174	4,986	39	2,212	2,159	575	8,188	91	3,867	3,259	965
Not householder . . . . .	103,645	35,925	6,555	13,924	4,570	1,887	67,720	6,643	27,405	17,054	7,997
Never married . . . . .	39,105	22,438	5,967	6,818	636	105	16,667	4,359	3,454	380	155
Married, spouse present . . . . .	56,023	9,613	442	4,783	2,970	1,379	46,410	1,969	22,207	15,536	6,448
Married, spouse absent . . . . .	2,126	1,139	85	740	227	68	988	150	534	204	65
Widowed . . . . .	1,911	337	-	30	79	226	1,573	10	67	291	1,202
Divorced . . . . .	4,480	2,398	61	1,554	659	107	2,082	156	1,145	644	127

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes 15 to 19 year olds.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

**No. 64. Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years Old and Over,  
by Selected Characteristics: 1995**

[As of March. Based on Current Population Survey which includes members of Armed Forces living off post or with families on post, but excludes other Armed Forces; see text, section 1, and Appendix III]

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>				WHITE PERSONS PERCENT LIVING—			BLACK PERSONS PERCENT LIVING—			
	Total (1,000)	Percent living—			Alone	With spouse	With other relatives	Alone	With spouse	With other relatives	
		Alone	With spouse	With other relatives							
<b>Total</b>	<b>202,732</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>48</b>
15 to 19 years old.	18,152	1	2	93	4	1	2	93	-	-	97
20 to 24 years old.	18,142	6	22	55	17	6	24	51	6	9	75
25 to 34 years old.	41,388	9	55	24	12	9	59	21	10	33	47
35 to 44 years old.	42,335	9	67	18	6	8	71	15	11	42	40
45 to 54 years old.	30,693	11	72	13	4	10	75	11	17	50	28
55 to 64 years old.	20,755	15	72	10	3	14	75	8	21	50	24
65 years old and over	31,267	32	55	12	2	32	56	10	34	37	26
65 to 74 years old.	18,214	24	64	10	2	24	66	8	29	43	23
75 years old and over	13,053	42	41	15	2	43	43	13	40	27	30
<b>Male</b>	<b>97,704</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>42</b>
15 to 19 years old.	9,218	1	1	94	4	1	1	94	-	-	97
20 to 24 years old.	9,023	6	17	58	19	7	18	55	6	7	75
25 to 34 years old.	20,589	11	51	23	15	11	54	21	12	35	39
35 to 44 years old.	20,972	11	67	15	8	10	69	12	14	45	32
45 to 54 years old.	15,022	11	76	8	5	10	77	8	19	57	16
55 to 64 years old.	9,878	12	79	6	4	11	81	5	18	63	12
65 years old and over	13,003	17	75	6	2	17	76	5	23	56	17
65 to 74 years old.	8,097	14	78	5	2	14	80	4	21	58	14
75 years old and over	4,906	23	68	7	1	23	70	6	26	51	21
<b>Female</b>	<b>105,028</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>53</b>
15 to 19 years old.	8,934	1	3	92	4	-	4	91	1	-	97
20 to 24 years old.	9,119	6	27	51	16	6	30	47	6	11	76
25 to 34 years old.	20,800	7	59	26	9	7	63	20	8	32	54
35 to 44 years old.	21,363	7	68	22	4	6	72	18	9	39	47
45 to 54 years old.	15,672	11	69	17	3	10	73	13	15	44	38
55 to 64 years old.	10,878	18	66	14	2	17	69	12	23	40	33
65 years old and over	18,264	42	41	16	2	42	42	14	41	25	32
65 to 74 years old.	10,117	32	53	13	1	32	55	11	35	33	30
75 years old and over	8,147	54	25	19	2	55	26	17	48	14	35

- Represents or rounds to zero. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

**No. 65. Living Arrangements of Young Adults: 1970 to 1995**

[1970 and 1980, as of April. Beginning 1985, as of March and based on Current Population Survey, see headnote, table 64]

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS AND SEX	PERSONS 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD					PERSONS 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD				
	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995
<b>Total (1,000) . . . . .</b>	<b>22,357</b>	<b>29,122</b>	<b>27,844</b>	<b>25,310</b>	<b>25,158</b>	<b>24,566</b>	<b>36,796</b>	<b>40,857</b>	<b>43,240</b>	<b>41,389</b>
Percent distribution:										
Child of householder <sup>1</sup>	47	48	54	53	53	8	9	11	12	12
Family householder or spouse	38	29	24	22	21	83	72	68	65	63
Nonfamily householder	5	10	8	9	9	5	12	13	13	13
Other	10	13	14	16	17	4	7	9	11	13
<b>Male (1,000) . . . . .</b>	<b>10,398</b>	<b>14,278</b>	<b>13,695</b>	<b>12,450</b>	<b>12,545</b>	<b>11,929</b>	<b>18,107</b>	<b>20,184</b>	<b>21,462</b>	<b>20,589</b>
Percent distribution:										
Child of householder <sup>1</sup>	54	54	60	58	58	10	11	13	15	15
Family householder or spouse	30	21	16	15	13	79	66	60	56	53
Nonfamily householder	5	11	10	10	10	7	15	16	16	16
Other	10	13	14	17	18	5	8	11	13	15
<b>Female (1,000) . . . . .</b>	<b>11,959</b>	<b>14,844</b>	<b>14,149</b>	<b>12,860</b>	<b>12,613</b>	<b>12,637</b>	<b>18,689</b>	<b>20,673</b>	<b>21,779</b>	<b>20,800</b>
Percent distribution:										
Child of householder <sup>1</sup>	41	43	48	48	47	7	7	8	8	8
Family householder or spouse	45	36	32	30	28	86	78	76	73	72
Nonfamily householder	4	8	7	8	9	4	9	10	10	10
Other	10	13	13	15	16	4	6	7	9	10

<sup>1</sup> Includes unmarried college students living in dormitories.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 and 1980 Census of Population, PC(2)-4B and Current Population Reports, P20-410 and P20-450; and unpublished data.

## Population

**No. 66. Households, Families, Subfamilies, Married Couples, and Unrelated Individuals: 1960 to 1995**

[In thousands, except as indicated. As of March. Based on Current Population Survey; includes members of Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of Armed Forces; see text, section 1, and Appendix III. For definition of terms, see text, section 1. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 288-319.]

TYPE OF UNIT	1960	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1994	1995	PERCENT CHANGE		
									1970-80	1980-90	1990-95
<b>Households</b>	<b>52,799</b>	<b>63,401</b>	<b>71,120</b>	<b>80,776</b>	<b>86,789</b>	<b>93,347</b>	<b>97,107</b>	<b>98,990</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>
Average size	3.33	3.14	2.94	2.76	2.69	2.63	2.67	2.65	(X)	(X)	(X)
Family households	44,905	51,456	55,563	59,550	62,706	66,090	68,490	69,305	16	11	5
Married couple	39,254	44,728	46,951	49,112	50,350	52,317	53,171	53,858	10	7	3
Male householder <sup>1</sup>	1,228	1,228	1,485	1,733	2,228	2,884	2,913	3,226	41	66	12
Female householder <sup>1</sup>	4,422	5,500	7,127	8,705	10,129	10,890	12,406	12,220	58	58	12
Nonfamily households	7,895	11,945	15,557	21,226	24,082	27,257	28,617	29,686	78	28	9
Male householder	2,716	4,063	5,912	8,807	10,114	11,606	12,462	13,190	117	32	14
Female householder	5,179	7,882	9,645	12,419	13,968	15,651	16,155	16,496	58	26	5
One person	6,896	10,851	13,939	18,296	20,602	22,999	23,611	24,732	69	26	8
<b>Families</b>	<b>45,111</b>	<b>51,586</b>	<b>55,712</b>	<b>59,550</b>	<b>62,706</b>	<b>66,090</b>	<b>68,490</b>	<b>69,305</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>
Average size	3.67	3.58	3.42	3.29	3.23	3.17	3.20	3.19	(X)	(X)	(X)
Married couple	39,329	44,755	46,971	49,112	50,350	52,317	53,171	53,858	10	7	3
Male householder <sup>1</sup>	1,275	1,239	1,499	1,733	2,228	2,884	2,913	3,226	40	66	12
Female householder <sup>1</sup>	4,507	5,591	7,242	8,705	10,129	10,890	12,406	12,220	56	25	12
Unrelated subfamilies	207	130	149	360	526	534	716	674	177	48	26
Married couple	75	27	20	20	46	68	66	64	(B)	(B)	(B)
Male reference persons <sup>1</sup>	47	11	14	36	85	45	78	59	(B)	(B)	(B)
Female reference persons <sup>1</sup>	85	91	115	304	395	421	571	550	234	39	31
Related subfamilies	1,514	1,150	1,349	1,150	2,228	2,403	2,813	2,878	-	109	20
Married couple	871	617	576	582	719	871	1,014	1,015	-6	50	17
Father-child <sup>1</sup>	115	48	69	54	116	153	164	195	(B)	(B)	27
Mother-child <sup>1</sup>	528	484	705	512	1,392	1,378	1,636	1,668	6	169	21
<b>Married couples</b>	<b>40,200</b>	<b>45,373</b>	<b>47,547</b>	<b>49,714</b>	<b>51,114</b>	<b>53,256</b>	<b>54,251</b>	<b>54,937</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
With own household	39,254	44,728	46,951	49,112	50,350	52,317	53,171	53,858	10	7	3
Without own household	946	645	596	602	764	939	1,080	1,079	-7	56	15
Percent without	2.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>11,092</b>	<b>14,988</b>	<b>19,100</b>	<b>26,426</b>	<b>30,518</b>	<b>35,384</b>	<b>38,469</b>	<b>39,048</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>10</b>
Nonfamily householders	7,895	11,945	15,557	21,226	24,082	27,257	28,617	29,686	78	28	9
Secondary individuals	3,198	3,043	3,543	5,200	6,436	8,127	9,852	9,362	71	56	15
Male	1,746	1,631	2,087	3,006	3,743	4,711	5,892	5,442	84	57	16
Female	1,451	1,412	1,456	2,194	2,693	3,416	3,961	3,920	55	56	15

- Represents or rounds to zero. B Not shown; base less than 75,000. X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> No spouse present.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-483 and unpublished data.

**No. 67. Households—Projections, by Type of Household: 1996 to 2010**

[In thousands. These numbers are based on the 1990 census, as enumerated, with modifications for age and race, and household estimates from 1991 to 1994, and are projected forward using alternative marital status and household-type proportions. Series 2 reflects the consequences of projected changes in the age/sex structure of the population only assuming no change from the composition in 1990 of the proportion maintaining households for specific types by age and sex. For details of assumptions for series 1 and 3, see tables 71 and 72.]

TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2005	2010
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS							
Series 1	98,857	99,965	101,043	102,119	103,246	108,819	114,825
Series 2	98,801	99,880	100,924	101,966	103,058	108,426	114,200
Series 3	98,641	99,680	100,684	101,683	102,734	107,892	113,426
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD (Series 1)							
Total	98,857	99,965	101,043	102,119	103,246	108,819	114,825
Family households	69,090	69,761	70,387	71,015	71,669	74,733	77,895
Married couple	53,893	54,319	54,707	55,092	55,496	57,371	59,308
Female householder, no spouse present	11,607	11,774	11,935	12,101	12,272	13,084	13,927
Male householder, no spouse present	3,590	3,668	3,745	3,822	3,901	4,278	4,660
With children under 18	32,806	32,951	33,001	33,058	33,117	32,699	32,203
Married couple	24,720	24,770	24,740	24,713	24,686	23,958	23,126
Female householder, no spouse present	6,507	6,571	6,624	6,679	6,737	6,944	7,189
Male householder, no spouse present	1,578	1,610	1,638	1,666	1,694	1,797	1,888
Without children under 18	36,284	36,810	37,386	37,957	38,552	42,034	45,692
Married couple	29,173	29,549	29,968	30,378	30,810	33,413	36,182
Female householder, no spouse present	5,099	5,202	5,311	5,422	5,535	6,140	6,738
Male householder, no spouse present	2,012	2,058	2,107	2,157	2,208	2,481	2,772
Nonfamily households	29,767	30,204	30,656	31,104	31,577	34,086	36,931
Female householder, total	16,269	16,464	16,671	16,875	17,095	18,301	19,702
Living alone	14,304	14,480	14,664	14,844	15,035	16,093	17,327
Male householder, total	13,497	13,741	13,985	14,228	14,482	15,784	17,229
Living alone <sup>1</sup>	10,382	10,587	10,789	10,989	11,195	12,244	13,400

<sup>1</sup> These counts cover individuals 15 years of age or older.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1129.

**No. 68. Households, 1980 to 1995, and Persons in Households, 1995, by Type of Household and Presence of Children**

[As of March. Based on Current Population Survey; see headnote, table 66]

TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	HOUSEHOLDS					PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS, 1995		Persons per household, 1995	
	Number (1,000)		Percent distribution						
	1980	1990	1995	1990	1995	Number (1,000)	Percent distribution		
<b>Total households</b>	<b>80,776</b>	<b>93,347</b>	<b>98,990</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>261,950</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2.65</b>	
Family households	59,550	66,090	69,305	71	70	225,156	86	3.25	
With own children under 18	31,022	32,289	34,296	35	35	135,344	52	3.95	
Without own children under 18	28,528	33,801	35,009	36	35	89,812	34	2.57	
Married couple family	49,112	52,317	53,858	56	54	175,913	67	3.27	
With own children under 18	24,961	24,537	25,241	26	25	105,498	40	4.18	
Without own children under 18	24,151	27,780	28,617	30	29	70,415	27	2.46	
Male householder, no spouse present	1,733	2,884	3,226	3	3	10,294	4	3.19	
With own children under 18	616	1,153	1,440	1	1	4,813	2	3.34	
Without own children under 18	1,117	1,731	1,786	2	2	5,481	2	3.07	
Female householder, no spouse present	8,705	10,890	12,220	12	12	38,949	15	3.19	
With own children under 18	5,445	6,599	7,615	7	8	25,032	10	3.29	
Without own children under 18	3,261	4,290	4,606	5	5	13,917	5	3.02	
Nonfamily households	21,226	27,257	29,686	29	30	36,794	14	1.24	
Living alone	18,296	22,999	24,732	25	25	24,732	9	1.00	
Male householder	8,807	11,606	13,190	12	13	17,873	7	1.36	
Living alone	6,966	9,049	10,140	10	10	10,140	4	1.00	
Female householder	12,419	15,651	16,496	17	17	18,921	7	1.15	
Living alone	11,330	13,950	14,592	15	15	14,592	6	1.00	

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-447, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 69. Household Characteristics, by Type of Household: 1995**

[As of March. Based on Current Population Survey; see headnote, table 66. For composition of regions, see table 27]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (1,000)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Total	Family households			Non-family households	Total	Family households			Non-family households
		Total <sup>1</sup>	Married couple	Female householder <sup>2</sup>			Total <sup>1</sup>	Married couple	Female householder <sup>2</sup>	
<b>Total</b>	<b>98,990</b>	<b>69,305</b>	<b>53,858</b>	<b>12,220</b>	<b>29,686</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Age of householder:										
15 to 24 years old	5,444	3,079	1,632	1,124	2,365	5	4	3	9	8
25 to 29 years old	8,400	5,575	3,959	1,234	2,825	8	8	7	10	10
30 to 34 years old	11,052	8,502	6,357	1,731	2,551	11	12	12	14	9
35 to 44 years old	22,914	18,273	13,919	3,502	4,641	23	26	26	29	16
45 to 54 years old	17,590	13,746	11,153	2,037	3,845	18	20	21	17	13
55 to 64 years old	12,224	8,894	7,552	1,056	3,330	12	13	14	9	11
65 to 74 years old	11,803	7,268	6,169	853	4,535	12	10	11	7	15
75 years old and over	9,562	3,969	3,117	683	5,593	10	6	6	6	19
Region:										
Northeast	19,593	13,482	10,336	2,515	6,111	20	19	19	21	21
Midwest	23,683	16,264	12,836	2,754	7,418	24	23	24	23	25
South	34,766	24,871	19,201	4,590	9,895	35	36	36	38	33
West	20,948	14,687	11,485	2,363	6,261	21	21	21	19	21
Size of household:										
One person	24,732	(X)	(X)	(X)	24,732	25	(X)	(X)	(X)	83
Two persons	31,834	27,875	21,366	5,065	3,959	32	40	40	41	13
Three persons	16,827	16,212	11,485	3,809	614	17	23	21	31	2
Four persons	15,321	15,056	12,741	1,837	265	15	22	24	15	1
Five persons	6,616	6,530	5,433	904	86	7	9	10	7	(Z)
Six persons	2,279	2,260	1,823	337	19	2	3	3	3	(Z)
Seven persons or more	1,382	1,372	1,010	269	10	1	2	2	2	(Z)
Marital status of householder:										
Never married (single)	15,802	4,421	(X)	3,240	11,381	16	6	(X)	27	38
Married, spouse present	53,858	53,858	53,858	(X)	(X)	54	78	100	(X)	(X)
Married, spouse absent	4,708	2,645	(X)	2,160	2,063	5	4	(X)	18	7
Widowed	11,450	2,715	(X)	2,283	8,734	12	4	(X)	19	29
Divorced	13,174	5,666	(X)	4,537	7,508	13	8	(X)	37	25
Tenure:										
Owner occupied	64,045	49,970	42,780	5,440	14,075	65	72	79	45	47
Renter occupied	34,946	19,335	11,078	6,781	15,611	35	28	21	55	53

X Not applicable. Z Less than 0.5 percent. <sup>1</sup> Includes male householder, no spouse present. <sup>2</sup> No spouse present.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

## Population

**No. 70. Households, by Age of Householder and Size of Household: 1970 to 1995**

[In millions. As of March. Based on Current Population Survey; see headnote, table 66. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 335-349]

AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	1970	1975	1980	1985	1990	1995			
						Total <sup>1</sup>	White	Black	Hispanic <sup>2</sup>
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>71.1</b>	<b>80.8</b>	<b>86.8</b>	<b>93.3</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>83.7</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>
Age of householder:									
15 to 24 years old <sup>3</sup>	4.4	5.8	6.6	5.4	5.1	5.4	4.4	0.8	0.7
25 to 29 years old	6.1	7.8	9.3	9.6	9.4	8.4	6.8	1.2	1.0
30 to 34 years old	5.6	7.1	9.3	10.4	11.0	11.1	9.1	1.5	1.2
35 to 44 years old	11.8	11.9	14.0	17.5	20.6	22.9	19.0	3.0	1.9
45 to 54 years old	12.2	12.9	12.7	12.6	14.5	17.6	14.8	2.0	1.2
55 to 64 years old	10.8	11.3	12.5	13.1	12.5	12.2	10.6	1.3	0.8
65 to 74 years old	7.7	8.9	10.1	10.9	11.7	11.8	10.5	1.1	0.6
75 years old and over	4.8	5.4	6.4	7.3	8.4	9.6	8.7	0.7	0.3
One person . . . . .	10.9	13.9	18.3	20.6	23.0	24.7	21.0	3.1	1.2
Male . . . . .	3.5	4.9	7.0	7.9	9.0	10.1	8.5	1.4	0.5
Female . . . . .	7.3	9.0	11.3	12.7	14.0	14.6	12.5	1.7	0.6
Two persons . . . . .	18.3	21.8	25.3	27.4	30.1	31.8	28.0	3.0	1.7
Three persons . . . . .	10.9	12.4	14.1	15.5	16.1	16.8	13.9	2.2	1.5
Four persons . . . . .	10.0	11.1	12.7	13.6	14.5	15.3	12.8	1.7	1.6
Five persons . . . . .	6.5	6.4	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.6	5.3	0.9	1.0
Six persons . . . . .	3.5	3.1	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.3	1.8	0.4	0.5
Seven persons or more . . . . .	3.2	2.5	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.9	0.3	0.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> 1970 and 1975, persons 14 to 24 years old.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-447, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 71. Households—Projections, by Age of Householder: 1996 to 2010**

[In thousands. These numbers are based on the 1990 census, as enumerated, with modifications for age and race, and household estimates from 1991 to 1994, and are projected forward using alternative marital status and household-type proportions. Series 1, shown here, is based on a time series model and is the preferred projection. For series 1, assumptions about future changes in family and household situation extend trends of the past 30 years]

AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2005	2010
<b>Households, total . . . . .</b>	<b>98,857</b>	<b>99,965</b>	<b>101,043</b>	<b>102,119</b>	<b>103,246</b>	<b>108,819</b>	<b>114,825</b>
Under 25 years old . . . . .	4,712	4,700	4,758	4,854	4,966	5,399	5,724
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	18,528	18,159	17,746	17,336	17,045	16,547	17,426
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	23,183	23,517	23,767	23,916	23,914	22,560	20,581
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	18,449	19,179	19,727	20,434	21,210	23,924	25,283
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	12,464	12,735	13,237	13,658	14,002	17,331	20,693
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	11,797	11,682	11,588	11,475	11,446	11,597	13,298
75 years and over . . . . .	9,723	9,993	10,221	10,447	10,663	11,462	11,821

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1129.

**No. 72. Households—Projections, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1996 to 2010**

[In thousands. These numbers are based on the 1990 census, as enumerated, with modifications for age and race, and household estimates from 1991 to 1994, and are projected forward using alternative marital status and household-type proportions. Race and Hispanic origin of householders were not tabulated for either series 1 or series 2. Series 3, shown here, reflects the consequences of projected change in both the age/sex structure and race/orIGIN composition of the population. Current patterns of family and householdership are assumed to remain at their 1990 proportions]

CHARACTERISTIC OF HOUSEHOLDER	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2005	2010
<b>Households, total . . . . .</b>	<b>98,641</b>	<b>99,680</b>	<b>100,684</b>	<b>101,683</b>	<b>102,734</b>	<b>107,892</b>	<b>113,426</b>
White . . . . .	83,870	84,586	85,271	85,952	86,676	90,204	94,010
Black . . . . .	11,354	11,556	11,753	11,948	12,149	13,137	14,185
American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut . . . . .	700	713	727	740	754	827	906
Asian, Pacific Islander . . . . .	2,717	2,824	2,933	3,043	3,155	3,724	4,324
Hispanic origin <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	7,643	7,917	8,195	8,474	8,761	10,236	11,866

<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P25-1129.

# Households by State

61

## No. 73. Households—States: 1980 to 1994

[As of April 1, except beginning 1991, as of July 1. Minus sign (-) indicates decrease]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER (1,000)						PERCENT CHANGE		PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD			
	1980	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1980- 90	1990- 94	1980	1990	1994	
						Total						
<b>U.S. . . .</b>	<b>80,390</b>	<b>91,946</b>	<b>93,183</b>	<b>94,652</b>	<b>95,335</b>	<b>95,946</b>	<b>20,876</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>2.75</b>	<b>2.63</b>	<b>2.64</b>
<b>Northeast . .</b>	<b>17,471</b>	<b>18,873</b>	<b>18,964</b>	<b>19,092</b>	<b>19,067</b>	<b>19,045</b>	<b>4,506</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>2.61</b>	<b>2.62</b>
<b>N.E. . . .</b>	<b>4,362</b>	<b>4,943</b>	<b>4,961</b>	<b>4,987</b>	<b>4,980</b>	<b>4,980</b>	<b>1,142</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>2.58</b>	<b>2.58</b>
ME . . . .	395	465	471	474	475	474	108	17.7	2.0	2.75	2.56	2.54
NH . . . .	323	411	413	417	419	424	83	27.1	3.0	2.75	2.62	2.61
VT . . . .	178	211	214	217	219	220	44	18.1	4.6	2.75	2.57	2.54
MA . . . .	2,033	2,247	2,250	2,263	2,262	2,265	528	10.5	0.8	2.72	2.58	2.57
RI . . . .	339	378	379	380	377	374	96	11.6	-1.1	2.70	2.55	2.57
CT . . . .	1,094	1,230	1,234	1,235	1,228	1,222	283	12.5	-0.7	2.76	2.59	2.60
<b>M.A. . . .</b>	<b>13,109</b>	<b>13,930</b>	<b>14,003</b>	<b>14,106</b>	<b>14,087</b>	<b>14,065</b>	<b>3,364</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>2.62</b>	<b>2.64</b>
NY . . . .	6,340	6,639	6,662	6,703	6,689	6,669	1,494	4.7	0.4	2.70	2.63	2.64
NJ . . . .	2,549	2,795	2,812	2,839	2,839	2,845	659	9.7	1.8	2.84	2.70	2.72
PA . . . .	4,220	4,496	4,529	4,564	4,559	4,551	1,211	6.5	1.2	2.74	2.57	2.57
<b>Midwest . . .</b>	<b>20,859</b>	<b>22,317</b>	<b>22,543</b>	<b>22,818</b>	<b>22,893</b>	<b>22,937</b>	<b>5,156</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.75</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>2.61</b>
<b>E.N.C. . . .</b>	<b>14,654</b>	<b>15,597</b>	<b>15,776</b>	<b>15,970</b>	<b>16,021</b>	<b>16,051</b>	<b>3,539</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.78</b>	<b>2.63</b>	<b>2.62</b>
OH . . . .	3,834	4,088	4,135	4,181	4,189	4,190	949	6.6	2.5	2.76	2.59	2.59
IN . . . .	1,927	2,065	2,102	2,133	2,149	2,161	470	7.2	4.6	2.77	2.61	2.59
IL . . . .	4,045	4,202	4,243	4,291	4,301	4,308	936	3.9	2.5	2.76	2.65	2.66
MI . . . .	3,195	3,419	3,454	3,496	3,498	3,502	754	7.0	2.4	2.84	2.66	2.65
WI . . . .	1,652	1,822	1,842	1,869	1,883	1,890	430	10.3	3.7	2.77	2.61	2.62
<b>W.N.C. . . .</b>	<b>6,205</b>	<b>6,720</b>	<b>6,767</b>	<b>6,848</b>	<b>6,872</b>	<b>6,886</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>2.55</b>	<b>2.57</b>
MN . . . .	1,445	1,648	1,667	1,689	1,702	1,711	362	14.0	3.8	2.74	2.58	2.60
IA . . . .	1,053	1,064	1,069	1,083	1,084	1,082	277	1.1	1.6	2.68	2.52	2.52
MO . . . .	1,793	1,961	1,976	1,996	2,002	2,008	478	9.4	2.4	2.67	2.53	2.56
ND . . . .	228	241	240	242	242	241	60	5.8	0.2	2.75	2.55	2.54
SD . . . .	243	259	260	263	264	265	68	6.8	2.1	2.74	2.59	2.63
NE . . . .	571	602	606	614	614	614	147	5.4	2.0	2.66	2.54	2.56
KS . . . .	872	945	948	961	964	966	225	8.3	2.2	2.62	2.53	2.56
<b>South . . . .</b>	<b>26,486</b>	<b>31,821</b>	<b>32,376</b>	<b>32,976</b>	<b>33,342</b>	<b>33,713</b>	<b>7,325</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>2.77</b>	<b>2.61</b>	<b>2.62</b>
<b>S.A. . . .</b>	<b>13,160</b>	<b>16,502</b>	<b>16,826</b>	<b>17,149</b>	<b>17,331</b>	<b>17,530</b>	<b>3,970</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>2.73</b>	<b>2.56</b>	<b>2.58</b>
DE . . . .	207	247	253	258	262	264	56	19.5	6.8	2.79	2.61	2.59
MD . . . .	1,461	1,749	1,778	1,807	1,818	1,831	344	19.7	4.7	2.82	2.67	2.67
DC . . . .	253	250	247	245	242	237	51	-1.4	-5.2	2.40	2.26	2.24
VA . . . .	1,863	2,292	2,333	2,384	2,413	2,439	453	23.0	6.4	2.77	2.61	2.60
WV . . . .	686	689	696	703	705	705	188	0.3	2.4	2.79	2.55	2.53
NC . . . .	2,043	2,517	2,566	2,608	2,641	2,679	566	23.2	6.4	2.78	2.54	2.55
SC . . . .	1,030	1,258	1,292	1,313	1,325	1,337	280	22.1	6.3	2.93	2.68	2.66
GA . . . .	1,872	2,366	2,425	2,488	2,531	2,581	451	26.4	9.1	2.84	2.66	2.67
FL . . . .	3,744	5,135	5,236	5,341	5,393	5,456	1,581	37.1	6.3	2.55	2.46	2.50
<b>E.S.C. . . .</b>	<b>5,051</b>	<b>5,652</b>	<b>5,743</b>	<b>5,832</b>	<b>5,886</b>	<b>5,938</b>	<b>1,328</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>2.83</b>	<b>2.62</b>	<b>2.61</b>
KY . . . .	1,263	1,380	1,398	1,418	1,431	1,440	321	9.2	4.3	2.82	2.60	2.59
TN . . . .	1,619	1,854	1,887	1,921	1,942	1,966	424	14.5	6.0	2.77	2.56	2.57
AL . . . .	1,342	1,507	1,533	1,558	1,573	1,583	363	12.3	5.1	2.84	2.62	2.61
MS . . . .	827	911	925	934	941	949	221	10.2	4.2	2.97	2.75	2.74
<b>W.S.C. . . .</b>	<b>8,276</b>	<b>9,667</b>	<b>9,807</b>	<b>9,996</b>	<b>10,124</b>	<b>10,245</b>	<b>2,027</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>2.71</b>
AR . . . .	816	891	899	910	919	927	235	9.2	4.0	2.74	2.57	2.58
LA . . . .	1,412	1,499	1,514	1,534	1,538	1,543	321	6.2	2.9	2.91	2.74	2.72
OK . . . .	1,119	1,206	1,211	1,229	1,234	1,236	288	7.8	2.5	2.62	2.53	2.56
TX . . . .	4,929	6,071	6,183	6,322	6,433	6,539	1,184	23.2	7.7	2.82	2.73	2.75
<b>West . . . .</b>	<b>15,574</b>	<b>18,935</b>	<b>19,300</b>	<b>19,765</b>	<b>20,033</b>	<b>20,251</b>	<b>3,889</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>2.71</b>	<b>2.72</b>	<b>2.74</b>
<b>Mountain . . .</b>	<b>3,986</b>	<b>5,033</b>	<b>5,151</b>	<b>5,303</b>	<b>5,433</b>	<b>5,574</b>	<b>1,092</b>	<b>26.3</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>2.79</b>	<b>2.65</b>	<b>2.68</b>
MT . . . .	284	306	309	315	321	325	73	7.9	6.1	2.70	2.53	2.56
ID . . . .	324	361	372	384	395	405	84	11.3	12.2	2.85	2.73	2.75
WY . . . .	166	169	170	174	176	178	34	1.9	5.3	2.78	2.63	2.62
CO . . . .	1,061	1,282	1,306	1,348	1,386	1,417	234	20.8	10.5	2.65	2.51	2.52
NM . . . .	441	543	553	568	577	587	116	22.9	8.1	2.90	2.74	2.77
AZ . . . .	957	1,369	1,390	1,429	1,461	1,503	340	43.0	9.8	2.79	2.62	2.66
UT . . . .	449	537	553	571	585	599	107	19.8	11.6	3.20	3.15	3.13
NV . . . .	304	466	496	516	532	560	102	53.2	20.1	2.59	2.53	2.56
<b>Pacific . . . .</b>	<b>11,587</b>	<b>13,902</b>	<b>14,149</b>	<b>14,462</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>14,677</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>2.77</b>
WA . . . .	1,541	1,872	1,922	1,977	2,018	2,042	391	21.5	9.1	2.61	2.53	2.56
OR . . . .	992	1,103	1,130	1,156	1,178	1,195	267	11.3	8.3	2.60	2.52	2.53
CA . . . .	8,630	10,381	10,536	10,752	10,821	10,850	2,042	20.3	4.5	2.68	2.79	2.83
AK . . . .	131	189	194	202	206	208	17	43.7	10.3	2.93	2.80	2.81
HI . . . .	294	356	367	375	378	381	81	21.2	7.1	3.15	3.01	2.99

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population*, vol. 1, chapter B; *1990 Census of Population*, General Population Characteristics, United States (1990 CP-1-1); and unpublished data.

## Population

**No. 74. Family and Nonfamily Households, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Type:  
1970 to 1995**

[As of March, except as noted. Based on Current Population Survey, except as noted; see headnote, table 66. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 292-295 and A 320-334.]

RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND TYPE	NUMBER (1,000)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995
<b>TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	<b>63,401</b>	<b>80,776</b>	<b>86,789</b>	<b>93,347</b>	<b>98,990</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
White . . . . .	56,602	70,766	75,328	80,163	83,737	89	88	87	86	85
Black . . . . .	6,223	8,586	9,480	10,486	11,655	10	11	11	11	12
Hispanic <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	2,303	3,684	4,883	5,933	7,735	4	5	6	6	8
<b>FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>White, total</b> . . . . .	<b>46,166</b>	<b>52,243</b>	<b>54,400</b>	<b>56,590</b>	<b>58,437</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Married couple . . . . .	41,029	44,751	45,643	46,981	47,899	89	86	84	83	82
Male householder <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	1,038	1,441	1,816	2,303	2,507	2	3	3	4	4
Female householder <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	4,099	6,052	6,941	7,306	8,031	9	12	13	13	14
<b>Black, total</b> . . . . .	<b>4,856</b>	<b>6,184</b>	<b>6,778</b>	<b>7,470</b>	<b>8,093</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Married couple . . . . .	3,317	3,433	3,469	3,750	3,842	68	56	51	50	47
Male householder <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	181	256	344	446	536	4	4	5	6	7
Female householder <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	1,358	2,495	2,964	3,275	3,716	28	40	44	44	46
<b>Asian or Pacific Islander, total</b> <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>1,531</b>	<b>1,588</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Married couple . . . . .	(NA)	691	(NA)	1,256	1,290	(NA)	84	(NA)	82	81
Male householder <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	(NA)	39	(NA)	86	98	(NA)	5	(NA)	6	6
Female householder <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	(NA)	88	(NA)	188	200	(NA)	11	(NA)	12	13
<b>Hispanic, total</b> <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	<b>2,004</b>	<b>3,029</b>	<b>3,939</b>	<b>4,840</b>	<b>6,200</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Married couple . . . . .	1,615	2,282	2,824	3,395	4,235	81	75	72	70	68
Male householder <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	82	138	210	329	479	4	5	5	7	8
Female householder <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	307	610	905	1,116	1,485	15	20	23	23	24
<b>NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>White, total</b> . . . . .	<b>10,436</b>	<b>18,522</b>	<b>20,928</b>	<b>23,573</b>	<b>25,300</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Male householder . . . . .	3,406	7,499	8,608	9,951	11,093	33	40	41	42	44
Female householder . . . . .	7,030	11,023	12,320	13,622	14,207	67	60	59	58	56
<b>Black, total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,367</b>	<b>2,402</b>	<b>2,703</b>	<b>3,015</b>	<b>3,562</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Male householder . . . . .	564	1,146	1,244	1,313	1,653	41	48	46	44	46
Female householder . . . . .	803	1,256	1,459	1,702	1,909	59	52	54	56	54
<b>Hispanic, total</b> <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	<b>299</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Male householder . . . . .	150	365	509	587	790	50	56	54	54	51
Female householder . . . . .	148	289	435	506	745	49	44	46	46	49

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race. 1970 data as of April. <sup>3</sup> No spouse present. <sup>4</sup> 1980 data as of April and are from 1980 Census of Population.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Population: 1970, Persons of Spanish Origin, PC(2)-1C*; and *Current Population Reports*, P20-447, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 75. Family Groups with Children Under 18 Years Old, by Race and Hispanic Origin:  
1970 to 1995**

[As of March. Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies. Excludes members of Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III.]

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER OR REFERENCE PERSON	NUMBER (1,000)				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	1970	1980	1990	1995	1970	1980	1990	1995
<b>All races, total</b> <sup>1</sup> . . . . .								
Two-parent family groups . . . . .	29,631	32,150	34,670	37,168	100	100	100	100
One-parent family groups . . . . .	25,823	25,231	24,921	25,640	87	79	72	69
Maintained by mother . . . . .	3,808	6,920	9,749	11,528	13	22	28	31
Maintained by father . . . . .	3,415	6,230	8,398	9,834	12	19	24	26
Maintained by both . . . . .	393	690	1,351	1,694	1	2	4	5
<b>White, total</b> . . . . .	<b>26,115</b>	<b>27,294</b>	<b>28,294</b>	<b>29,846</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Two-parent family groups . . . . .	23,477	22,628	21,905	22,320	90	83	77	75
One-parent family groups . . . . .	2,638	4,664	6,389	7,525	10	17	23	25
Maintained by mother . . . . .	2,330	4,122	5,310	6,239	9	15	19	21
Maintained by father . . . . .	307	542	1,079	1,286	1	2	4	4
<b>Black, total</b> . . . . .	<b>3,219</b>	<b>4,074</b>	<b>5,087</b>	<b>5,491</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Two-parent family groups . . . . .	2,071	1,961	2,006	1,962	64	48	39	36
One-parent family groups . . . . .	1,148	2,114	3,081	3,529	36	52	61	64
Maintained by mother . . . . .	1,063	1,984	2,860	3,197	33	49	56	58
Maintained by father . . . . .	85	129	221	332	3	3	4	6
<b>Hispanic, total</b> <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>2,194</b>	<b>3,429</b>	<b>4,527</b>	<b>(NA)</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Two-parent family groups . . . . .	(NA)	1,626	2,289	2,879	(NA)	74	67	64
One-parent family groups . . . . .	(NA)	568	1,140	1,647	(NA)	26	33	36
Maintained by mother . . . . .	(NA)	526	1,003	1,404	(NA)	24	29	31
Maintained by father . . . . .	(NA)	42	138	243	(NA)	2	4	5

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-447, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

## No. 76. Family Groups With Children Under 18 Years Old, by Type, Race and Hispanic Origin: 1995

[As of March. Excludes members of Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III]

RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER OR REFERENCE PERSON	NUMBER (1,000)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Total	Family house- holds	Subfamilies			Total	Family house- holds	Subfamilies		
			Total	Related	Unre- lated			Total	Related	Unre- lated
All races, total <sup>1</sup>	37,168	34,296	2,872	2,241	631	100	100	100	100	100
Two-parent family groups	25,640	25,241	399	377	22	69	74	14	17	3
One-parent family groups	11,528	9,055	2,473	1,863	609	31	26	86	83	97
Maintained by mother	9,834	7,615	2,219	1,668	550	26	22	77	74	87
Maintained by father	1,694	1,440	254	195	59	5	4	9	9	9
White, total	29,846	27,951	1,895	1,371	524	100	100	100	100	100
Two-parent family groups	22,320	22,005	315	296	20	75	79	17	22	4
One-parent family groups	7,525	5,946	1,579	1,075	504	25	21	83	78	96
Maintained by mother	6,239	4,841	1,398	940	458	21	17	74	69	87
Maintained by father	1,286	1,105	181	135	46	4	4	10	10	9
Black, total	5,491	4,682	809	729	80	100	100	100	100	100
Two-parent family groups	1,962	1,926	36	34	2	36	41	4	5	3
One-parent family groups	3,529	2,756	773	694	79	64	59	96	95	99
Maintained by mother	3,197	2,489	708	642	66	58	53	88	88	83
Maintained by father	332	267	65	52	13	6	6	8	7	16
Hispanic, total <sup>2</sup>	4,527	3,984	543	448	95	100	100	100	100	100
Two-parent family groups	2,879	2,743	136	123	13	64	69	25	27	14
One-parent family groups	1,647	1,240	407	325	82	36	31	75	73	86
Maintained by mother	1,404	1,048	356	277	79	31	26	66	62	83
Maintained by father	243	192	51	48	3	5	5	9	11	3

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

## No. 77. Families, by Size and Presence of Children: 1980 to 1995

[In thousands, except as indicated. As of March. Excludes members of Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III. For definition of families, see text, section 1]

CHARACTERISTIC	NUMBER				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	1980	1985	1990	1995	1980	1985	1990	1995
Total	59,550	62,706	66,090	69,305	100	100	100	100
Size of family:								
Two persons	23,461	25,349	27,606	29,176	39	40	42	42
Three persons	13,603	14,804	15,353	15,903	23	24	23	23
Four persons	12,372	13,259	14,026	14,624	21	21	21	21
Five persons	5,930	5,894	5,938	6,283	10	9	9	9
Six persons	2,461	2,175	1,997	2,106	4	4	3	3
Seven or more persons	1,723	1,225	1,170	1,213	3	2	2	2
Average per family	3.29	3.23	3.17	3.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Own children under age 18:								
None	28,528	31,594	33,801	35,009	48	50	51	51
One	12,443	13,108	13,530	14,088	21	21	20	20
Two	11,470	11,645	12,263	13,213	19	19	19	19
Three	4,674	4,486	4,650	5,044	8	7	7	7
Four or more	2,435	1,873	1,846	1,951	4	3	3	3
Own children under age 6:								
None	46,063	48,505	50,905	53,695	77	77	77	77
One	9,441	9,677	10,304	10,733	16	15	16	15
Two or more	4,047	4,525	4,882	4,876	7	7	7	7

X Not applicable.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-447, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

## Population

**No. 78. Families, by Number of Own Children Under 18 Years Old: 1970 to 1995**

[Except as noted, as of March and based on Current Population Survey; see headnote, table 77. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 353-358]

RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND YEAR	NUMBER OF FAMILIES (1,000)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Total	No chil- dren	One child	Two chil- dren	Three or more chil- dren	Total	No chil- dren	One child	Two chil- dren	Three or more chil- dren
<b>ALL FAMILIES<sup>1</sup></b>										
1970.....	51,586	22,774	9,398	8,969	10,445	100	44	18	17	20
1980.....	59,550	28,528	12,443	11,470	7,109	100	48	21	19	12
1985.....	62,706	31,594	13,108	11,645	6,359	100	50	21	19	10
1990.....	66,090	33,801	13,530	12,263	6,496	100	51	20	19	10
1995.....	69,305	35,009	14,088	13,213	6,995	100	51	20	19	10
Married couple .....	53,858	28,617	9,564	10,358	5,319	100	53	18	19	10
Male householder <sup>2</sup> .....	3,226	1,786	891	405	144	100	55	28	13	4
Female householder <sup>2</sup> .....	12,220	4,606	3,633	2,450	1,531	100	38	30	20	13
<b>WHITE FAMILIES</b>										
1970.....	46,261	20,719	8,437	8,174	8,931	100	45	18	18	19
1980.....	52,243	25,769	10,727	9,977	5,769	100	49	21	19	11
1985.....	54,400	28,169	11,174	9,937	5,120	100	52	21	18	9
1990.....	56,590	29,872	11,186	10,342	5,191	100	53	20	18	9
1995.....	58,437	30,486	11,491	10,983	5,478	100	52	20	19	9
<b>BLACK FAMILIES</b>										
1970.....	4,887	1,903	858	726	1,401	100	39	18	15	29
1980.....	6,184	2,364	1,449	1,235	1,136	100	38	23	20	18
1985.....	6,778	2,887	1,579	1,330	982	100	43	23	20	15
1990.....	7,470	3,093	1,894	1,433	1,049	100	41	25	19	14
1995.....	8,093	3,411	1,971	1,593	1,117	100	42	24	20	14
<b>HISPANIC FAMILIES<sup>3</sup></b>										
1970.....	2,004	597	390	388	629	100	30	20	19	31
1980.....	3,029	946	680	698	706	100	31	22	23	23
1985.....	3,939	1,337	904	865	833	100	34	23	22	21
1990.....	4,840	1,790	1,095	1,036	919	100	37	23	21	19
1995.....	6,200	2,216	1,408	1,406	1,171	100	36	23	23	19

<sup>1</sup> Includes other races, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> No spouse present. <sup>3</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race. 1970 Hispanic data as of April and based on Census of Population.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1970* (PC-2-4A), and *Current Population Reports*, P20-447, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 79. Female Family Householders With No Spouse Present—Characteristics, by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1980 to 1995**

[As of March. Covers persons 15 years old and over. Based on Current Population Survey; see headnote, table 77]

CHARACTERISTIC	Unit	WHITE			BLACK			HISPANIC ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>		
		1980	1990	1995	1980	1990	1995	1980	1990	1995
<b>Female family householder.</b>	<b>1,000 . . . . .</b>	<b>6,052</b>	<b>7,306</b>	<b>8,031</b>	<b>2,495</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>3,716</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>1,116</b>	<b>1,485</b>
Marital status:										
Never married (single).....	Percent . . .	11	15	19	27	39	42	23	27	31
Married, spouse absent.....	Percent . . .	17	16	17	29	21	19	32	29	26
Widowed.....	Percent . . .	33	26	21	22	17	14	15	16	14
Divorced.....	Percent . . .	40	43	43	22	23	25	30	29	29
Presence of children under age 18:										
No own children.....	Percent . . .	41	43	40	28	32	33	25	33	29
With own children . . . . .	Percent . . .	59	58	60	72	68	67	75	67	71
One child.....	Percent . . .	28	30	31	26	30	28	28	25	28
Two children.....	Percent . . .	20	19	20	23	22	21	23	22	22
Three children.....	Percent . . .	7	7	7	11	9	11	15	13	13
Four or more children.....	Percent . . .	3	2	3	11	7	7	9	6	8
Children per family.....	Number . . .	1.03	0.95	1.02	1.51	1.26	1.27	1.56	1.37	1.50

<sup>1</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-447, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 80. Family Households With Own Children Under Age 18, by Type of Family,  
1980 to 1995, and by Age of Householder, 1995**

[As of March. Excludes members of Armed Forces except those living off post or with their families on post. Based on Current Population Survey; see text, section 1, and Appendix III]

FAMILY TYPE	1980	1990	1995						
			Total	15 to 24 years old	25 to 34 years old	35 to 44 years old	45 to 54 years old	55 to 64 years old	65 years old and over
<b>NUMBER (1,000)</b>									
<b>Family households with children . . .</b>	<b>31,022</b>	<b>32,289</b>	<b>34,296</b>	<b>1,969</b>	<b>10,763</b>	<b>14,922</b>	<b>5,752</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>147</b>
Married couple . . .	24,961	24,537	25,241	899	7,528	11,383	4,712	602	118
Male householder 1 . . .	616	1,153	1,440	106	466	556	243	53	16
Female householder 1 . . .	5,445	6,599	7,615	963	2,769	2,983	798	88	13
<b>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</b>									
<b>Family households with children . . .</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
Married couple . . .	81	76	74	46	70	76	82	81	80
Male householder 1 . . .	2	4	4	5	4	4	4	7	11
Female householder 1 . . .	18	20	22	49	26	20	14	12	9
<b>HOUSEHOLDS WITH CHILDREN, AS A PERCENT OF ALL</b>									
<b>FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS, BY TYPE</b>									
<b>Family households with children, total . . .</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>
Married couple . . .	51	47	47	55	73	82	42	8	1
Male householder 1 . . .	36	40	45	33	59	65	44	19	4
Female householder 1 . . .	63	61	62	86	93	85	39	8	1

1 No spouse present.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-447, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

**No. 81. Children Under 18 Years Old, by Presence of Parents: 1970 to 1995**

[As of March. Excludes persons under 18 years old who maintained households or family groups. Based on Current Population Survey; see headnote, table 77]

RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND YEAR	Number (1,000)	PERCENT LIVING WITH—								
		Both parents	Mother only					Father only		
			Total	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Never married	Wid- owed			
<b>ALL RACES<sup>1</sup></b>										
1970 . . .	69,162	85	11	3	5	1	2	1	3	
1980 . . .	63,427	77	18	8	6	3	2	2	4	
1985 . . .	62,475	74	21	9	5	6	2	3	3	
1990 . . .	64,137	73	22	8	5	7	2	3	3	
1995 . . .	70,254	69	23	9	6	8	1	4	4	
<b>WHITE</b>										
1970 . . .	58,790	90	8	3	3	(Z)	2	1	2	
1980 . . .	52,242	83	14	7	4	1	2	2	2	
1985 . . .	50,836	80	16	8	4	2	1	2	2	
1990 . . .	51,390	79	16	8	4	3	1	3	2	
1995 . . .	55,327	76	18	8	5	4	1	3	3	
<b>BLACK</b>										
1970 . . .	9,422	59	30	5	16	4	4	2	10	
1980 . . .	9,375	42	44	11	16	13	4	2	12	
1985 . . .	9,479	40	51	11	12	25	3	3	7	
1990 . . .	10,018	38	51	10	12	27	2	4	8	
1995 . . .	11,301	33	52	11	11	29	2	4	11	
<b>HISPANIC<sup>2</sup></b>										
1970 . . .	<sup>3</sup> 4,006	78	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
1980 . . .	5,459	75	20	6	8	4	2	2	4	
1985 . . .	6,057	68	27	7	11	7	2	2	3	
1990 . . .	7,174	67	27	7	10	8	2	3	3	
1995 . . .	9,843	63	28	8	9	10	1	4	4	

NA Not available. Z Less than 0.5 percent. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Hispanic persons may be of any race.

<sup>3</sup> All persons under 18 years old.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-450, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

## No. 82. Living Arrangements of Children Under 18 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents: 1995

[In thousands. As of March. Covers only those persons under 18 years old who are living with one or both parents. Characteristics are shown for the householder or reference person in married-couple situations. See also headnote, table 77.]

CHARACTERISTIC OF PARENT	ALL RACES <sup>1</sup>				WHITE				BLACK				HISPANIC <sup>2</sup>			
	Total	Living with—			Total	Living with—			Total	Living with—			Total	Living with—		
		Both parents	Mother only	Father only		Both parents	Mother only	Father only		Both parents	Mother only	Father only		Both parents	Mother only	Father only
<b>Children under 18 years old . . . . .</b>	<b>67,214</b>	<b>48,276</b>	<b>16,477</b>	<b>2,461</b>	<b>53,665</b>	<b>41,946</b>	<b>9,827</b>	<b>1,892</b>	<b>10,085</b>	<b>3,746</b>	<b>5,881</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>9,405</b>	<b>6,191</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>417</b>
Age:																
15 to 24 years old . . . . .	4,094	1,374	2,552	170	2,635	1,219	1,289	126	1,256	78	1,140	38	876	365	459	52
25 to 29 years old . . . . .	7,751	4,628	2,753	370	5,723	3,905	1,537	281	1,630	478	1,088	64	1,525	960	490	76
30 to 34 years old . . . . .	14,531	10,139	3,908	484	11,377	8,732	2,295	349	2,487	939	1,435	113	2,142	1,403	647	92
35 to 39 years old . . . . .	17,459	13,060	3,857	541	14,402	11,521	2,473	407	2,233	923	1,197	113	2,194	1,456	670	68
40 to 44 years old . . . . .	13,072	10,541	2,094	437	11,028	9,307	1,377	343	1,370	666	633	71	1,444	1,042	334	69
45 to 54 years old . . . . .	9,018	7,488	1,176	353	7,476	6,387	777	312	915	551	332	32	1,026	814	165	46
55 to 64 years old . . . . .	1,091	894	114	82	876	742	72	62	150	93	39	17	163	127	31	5
65 years old and over . . . . .	199	152	24	23	149	132	6	10	44	17	15	11	35	24	2	9
Educational attainment:																
Less than 9th grade . . . . .	4,174	3,009	1,030	135	3,283	2,429	750	105	280	98	169	14	2,781	2,012	692	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma . . . . .	7,776	3,876	3,453	447	5,239	3,254	1,668	316	2,108	381	1,608	120	2,015	1,107	790	118
High school graduate <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	21,807	14,757	6,037	1,012	17,164	12,714	3,670	780	3,841	1,490	2,165	187	2,417	1,511	772	133
Some college, no degree or associate degree . . . . .	18,040	12,848	4,623	570	14,414	11,188	2,773	453	2,862	1,144	1,626	91	1,591	1,030	483	78
Bachelor's degree . . . . .	9,822	8,665	963	194	8,570	7,737	672	161	758	476	252	30	377	334	38	5
Graduate or professional degree . . . . .	5,594	5,120	372	102	4,995	4,624	294	77	236	158	61	17	225	196	23	6
Employment status: <sup>4</sup>																
In the civilian labor force . . . . .	55,405	42,724	10,545	2,135	45,902	37,508	6,694	1,700	6,868	3,135	3,387	345	7,059	5,326	1,377	357
Employed . . . . .	51,946	40,915	9,082	1,949	43,510	36,030	5,921	1,559	6,039	2,960	2,763	316	6,310	4,915	1,073	322
Both parents employed . . . . .	27,938	27,938	(X)	(X)	24,508	24,508	(X)	(X)	2,227	2,227	(X)	(X)	2,450	2,450	(X)	(X)
Unemployed . . . . .	3,459	1,810	1,463	186	2,392	1,478	773	141	829	175	624	29	750	411	304	35
Not in the labor force . . . . .	10,838	4,609	5,923	306	7,056	3,751	3,128	178	3,038	436	2,489	113	2,293	812	1,421	60
Family income:																
Under \$5,000 . . . . .	3,291	629	2,513	149	1,855	462	1,297	96	1,212	58	1,108	44	728	191	488	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 . . . . .	5,349	1,378	3,728	244	3,258	1,135	1,959	165	1,796	130	1,597	69	1,320	477	793	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999 . . . . .	5,069	2,185	2,541	343	3,453	1,717	1,487	249	1,282	273	936	72	1,324	711	553	61
\$15,000 to \$24,999 . . . . .	9,151	5,526	3,046	579	6,995	4,653	1,896	445	1,625	532	995	98	2,040	1,472	455	113
\$25,000 to \$29,999 . . . . .	4,258	3,072	992	194	3,408	2,563	690	155	650	344	271	34	653	528	108	16
\$30,000 to \$39,999 . . . . .	8,907	6,963	1,591	352	7,448	6,028	1,127	293	997	562	387	47	1,154	927	164	63
\$40,000 to \$49,999 . . . . .	7,643	6,605	850	188	6,567	5,830	579	158	768	529	222	17	756	631	109	16
\$50,000 and over . . . . .	23,546	21,917	1,217	411	20,680	19,557	792	332	1,755	1,317	362	75	1,430	1,254	129	47
Tenure: <sup>5</sup>																
Owned . . . . .	42,406	35,588	5,558	1,261	37,154	32,084	4,001	1,069	3,552	2,090	1,317	144	3,846	3,092	608	146
Rented . . . . .	24,808	12,688	10,920	1,200	16,511	9,862	5,826	823	6,534	1,657	4,563	314	5,559	3,098	2,190	270

X Not applicable. <sup>1</sup> Includes other races, not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. <sup>3</sup> Includes equivalency.

<sup>4</sup> Excludes children whose parent is in the Armed Forces. <sup>5</sup> Refers to the tenure of the householder (who may or may not be the child's parent).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

## No. 83. Nonfamily Households, by Sex and Age of Householder: 1980 to 1995

[In thousands. As of March. See headnote, table 77]

ITEM	MALE HOUSEHOLDER					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
	Total	15 to 24 yr. old	25 to 44 yr. old	45 to 64 yr. old	65 yr. old and over	Total	15 to 24 yr. old	25 to 44 yr. old	45 to 64 yr. old	65 yr. old and over
<b>1980, total . . . . .</b>	<b>8,807</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>3,854</b>	<b>1,822</b>	<b>1,565</b>	<b>12,419</b>	<b>1,189</b>	<b>2,198</b>	<b>3,048</b>	<b>5,983</b>
One person (living alone).	6,966	947	2,920	1,613	1,486	11,330	779	1,809	2,901	5,842
Nonrelatives present . . . . .	1,841	620	934	209	79	1,089	410	389	147	141
<b>1990, total . . . . .</b>	<b>11,606</b>	<b>1,236</b>	<b>5,780</b>	<b>2,536</b>	<b>2,053</b>	<b>15,651</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>3,697</b>	<b>3,545</b>	<b>7,377</b>
One person (living alone).	9,049	674	4,231	2,203	1,943	13,950	536	2,881	3,300	7,233
Nonrelatives present . . . . .	2,557	560	1,551	334	112	1,701	497	817	245	143
Never married . . . . .	5,844	1,175	3,689	696	285	4,382	976	2,406	510	491
Married <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,117	28	513	391	187	794	15	261	320	198
Widowed . . . . .	1,417	-	29	221	1,166	7,428	4	52	1,333	6,038
Divorced . . . . .	3,228	33	1,550	1,229	416	3,046	37	977	1,382	649
<b>1995, total . . . . .</b>	<b>13,190</b>	<b>1,258</b>	<b>6,273</b>	<b>3,270</b>	<b>2,388</b>	<b>16,496</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>3,744</b>	<b>3,904</b>	<b>7,741</b>
One person (living alone).	10,140	623	4,477	2,787	2,253	14,592	572	2,839	3,589	7,591
Nonrelatives present . . . . .	3,050	635	1,796	483	135	1,904	536	904	315	150
Single (Never married) . . . . .	6,644	1,185	4,115	953	389	4,737	1,046	2,436	749	505
Married <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	1,175	37	547	378	212	888	31	288	347	222
Widowed . . . . .	1,514	-	22	238	1,266	7,220	3	74	952	6,191
Divorced . . . . .	3,857	35	1,587	1,703	530	3,651	27	946	1,855	823

- Represents or rounds to zero.

<sup>1</sup> No spouse present.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-450, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

## No. 84. Persons Living Alone, by Sex and Age: 1970 to 1995

[As of March. Based on Current Population Survey; see headnote, table 77]

SEX AND AGE	NUMBER OF PERSONS (1,000)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995	1970	1980	1985	1990	1995
<b>Both sexes . . . . .</b>	<b>10,851</b>	<b>18,296</b>	<b>20,602</b>	<b>22,999</b>	<b>24,732</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
15 to 24 years old <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	556	1,726	1,324	1,210	1,196	5	9	6	5	5
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	2,160	24,729	3,905	3,972	3,653	2 <sup>15</sup>	2 <sup>26</sup>	19	17	15
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,322	3,138	3,663	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	11	14	15
45 to 64 years old . . . . .	3,622	4,514	4,939	5,502	6,377	33	25	24	24	26
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	2,815	3,851	4,130	4,350	4,374	26	21	20	19	18
75 years old and over . . . . .	2,256	3,477	3,982	4,825	5,470	21	19	19	21	22
<b>Male . . . . .</b>	<b>3,532</b>	<b>6,966</b>	<b>7,922</b>	<b>9,049</b>	<b>10,140</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>41</b>
15 to 24 years old <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	274	947	750	674	623	3	5	4	3	3
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	2,933	2,920	2,307	2,395	2,213	2 <sup>9</sup>	2 <sup>16</sup>	11	10	9
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	1,406	1,836	2,263	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	7	8	9
45 to 64 years old . . . . .	1,152	1,613	1,845	2,203	2,787	11	9	9	10	11
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	611	775	868	1,042	1,134	6	4	4	5	5
75 years old and over . . . . .	563	711	746	901	1,120	5	4	4	4	5
<b>Female . . . . .</b>	<b>7,319</b>	<b>11,330</b>	<b>12,680</b>	<b>13,950</b>	<b>14,592</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>59</b>
15 to 24 years old <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	282	779	573	536	572	3	4	3	2	2
25 to 34 years old . . . . .	2,671	21,809	1,598	1,578	1,440	2 <sup>6</sup>	2 <sup>10</sup>	8	7	6
35 to 44 years old . . . . .	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	916	1,303	1,399	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	4	6	6
45 to 64 years old . . . . .	2,470	2,901	3,095	3,300	3,589	23	16	15	14	15
65 to 74 years old . . . . .	2,204	3,076	3,262	3,309	3,240	20	17	16	14	13
75 years old and over . . . . .	1,693	2,766	3,236	3,924	4,351	16	15	16	17	18

<sup>1</sup> 1970, persons 14 to 24 years old.<sup>2</sup> Data for persons 35 to 44 years old included with persons 25 to 34 years old.Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P20-450, and earlier reports; and unpublished data.

## No. 85. Population in Institutions and Other Group Quarters, by Type of Group Quarters and State: 1990

[As of April 1. See text, section 1, and Appendix III. See *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1970*, series A 359-371, for inmates of institutions]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	Group quarters popula- tion, total <sup>1</sup>	INSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		College dormito- ries	REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	Group quarters popula- tion, total <sup>1</sup>	INSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS		College dormito- ries
		Total <sup>2</sup>	Nursing homes				Total <sup>2</sup>	Nursing homes	
U.S. . .	6,697,744	3,334,018	1,772,032	1,953,558	MD . . .	113,856	62,760	26,884	30,892
Northeast. . .	1,510,088	713,335	399,329	540,689	DC . . .	41,717	14,070	7,008	16,126
N.E. . .	445,031	179,333	119,646	198,866	VA . . .	209,300	84,292	37,762	61,943
ME . . .	37,169	14,136	9,855	14,118	NC . . .	36,911	19,469	12,591	15,083
NH . . .	32,151	11,466	8,202	17,025	WV . . .	224,470	83,400	47,014	71,266
VT . . .	21,642	6,161	4,809	13,435	SC . . .	116,543	44,134	18,228	35,488
MA . . .	214,307	84,345	55,662	100,487	GA . . .	173,633	87,266	36,549	39,723
RI . . .	38,595	14,801	10,156	18,898	FL . . .	307,461	173,637	80,298	42,972
CT . . .	101,167	48,424	30,962	34,903	E.S.C. . .	392,424	194,314	102,900	131,846
M.A. . .	1,065,057	534,002	279,683	341,823	KY . . .	101,176	47,609	27,874	30,600
NY . . .	545,265	267,122	126,175	165,925	TN . . .	129,129	65,389	35,192	43,683
NJ . . .	171,368	92,670	47,054	43,711	AL . . .	92,402	51,583	24,031	28,859
PA . . .	348,424	174,210	106,454	132,187	MS . . .	69,717	29,733	15,803	28,704
Midwest. . .	1,598,620	852,419	544,650	557,270	W.S.C. . .	658,034	373,982	184,552	161,646
E.N.C. . .	1,055,689	568,050	346,243	369,009	AR . . .	58,332	34,223	21,809	16,775
OH . . .	261,451	152,331	93,769	88,785	LA . . .	112,578	67,276	32,072	27,990
IN . . .	161,992	81,686	50,845	70,873	OK . . .	93,677	51,211	29,666	24,924
IL . . .	286,956	149,842	93,662	86,777	TX . . .	393,447	221,272	101,005	91,957
MI . . .	211,692	112,903	57,622	73,093	West Mountain . . .	1,294,616	622,278	269,671	239,808
WI . . .	133,598	71,288	50,345	49,481	Mountain . . .	297,687	144,834	65,842	77,782
W.N.C. . .	542,931	284,369	198,407	188,261	MT . . .	23,747	11,125	7,764	6,195
MN . . .	117,621	63,279	47,051	39,280	ID . . .	21,490	10,478	6,318	6,676
IA . . .	99,520	47,841	36,455	43,093	WY . . .	10,240	5,434	2,679	3,414
MO . . .	145,397	80,854	52,060	44,033	CO . . .	79,472	35,976	18,506	22,749
ND . . .	24,234	10,574	8,159	10,377	NM . . .	28,807	14,024	6,276	8,333
SD . . .	25,841	13,305	9,356	9,306	AZ . . .	80,683	41,508	14,472	18,459
NE . . .	47,553	25,620	19,171	16,692	UT . . .	29,048	12,739	6,222	10,156
KS . . .	82,765	42,896	26,155	25,480	NV . . .	24,200	13,550	3,605	1,800
South . . .	2,294,420	1,145,986	558,382	615,791	Pacific . . .	996,929	477,444	203,829	162,026
S.A. . .	1,243,962	577,690	270,930	322,299	WA . . .	120,531	55,313	32,840	27,908
DE . . .	20,071	8,662	4,596	8,806	OR . . .	66,205	33,378	18,200	18,970
					CA . . .	751,860	376,374	148,362	108,880
					AK . . .	20,701	4,574	1,202	1,310
					HI . . .	37,632	7,805	3,225	4,958

<sup>1</sup> Includes persons in other types of group quarters not shown separately. <sup>2</sup> Includes other institutionalized persons not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1990 Census of Population, *General Population Characteristics* (CP-1).

## No. 86. Religious Congregations—Summary: 1991

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. A religious congregation is a community of people who meet together for worship, for fellowship, and for service to their members and the larger communities in which they live. Excludes informal congregational groups that did not have an official meeting place, denominational organizations, religious charities, and religiously-owned or -affiliated institutions. Based on a sample survey of 1,003 congregations with telephones conducted by the source; for details, see source]

SIZE OF CONGREGATION	Number of congre- gations	AREAS OF ACTIVITY	Percent of all congre- gations providing support or service <sup>4</sup>	SOURCE OF REVENUE OR TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Amount (mil. dol.)
				Revenues, total <sup>9</sup>	Expenditures, total <sup>9</sup>
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,257,648</b>	Human services . . . . .	91.7	<b>Revenues, total<sup>9</sup></b> . . . . .	<b>48,412</b>
Fewer than 100 members	252,065	Recreation <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	72.6	Individual giving . . . . .	39,223
100-199 members	370,464	Marriage counseling . . . . .	70.5	Fees, charges for services . . . . .	1,851
200-299 members	39,553	Family counseling . . . . .	61.8	School tuition . . . . .	1,352
300-399 members	23,521	Meal services <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	50.1		
400-499 members	16,051	Single adults programs . . . . .	46.5	<b>Expenditures, total<sup>9</sup></b> . . . . .	<b>47,648</b>
500-999 members	31,826	Health . . . . .	89.5	Current operating <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	34,183
1,000-1,999 members	15,451	Visitation and support <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	87.4	Wages, salaries . . . . .	16,532
2,000 or more members	8,717	Alcohol/drug prevention . . . . .	47.3	Fringe benefits . . . . .	3,696
		International . . . . .	73.9	Supplies, services . . . . .	10,400
Fewer than 100 nonmembers	136,513	Relief abroad . . . . .	61.5	Donations <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	6,626
100-199 nonmembers	63,956	Education &/or health . . . . .	39.0	Within denomination . . . . .	4,655
200-299 nonmembers	20,883	Public benefit . . . . .	62.2	To other organizations . . . . .	1,317
300-499 nonmembers	12,150	Abortion activities <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	41.8	Construction, capital improvements <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	5,051
500 or more nonmembers	19,804	Education . . . . .	53.3	Savings . . . . .	1,788

<sup>1</sup> Includes those which don't know or did not answer. <sup>2</sup> Includes churches with fewer than 100 nonmembers. <sup>3</sup> Includes churches with fewer than 100 members but with 100 or more nonmembers. <sup>4</sup> Congregations could give multiple responses.

<sup>5</sup> Includes camp programs and other youth programs. <sup>6</sup> Includes food kitchens. <sup>7</sup> Programs for sick and shut-ins. <sup>8</sup> Pro-life or pro-choice. <sup>9</sup> Includes other items, not shown separately. <sup>10</sup> Includes acquisition of real property.

Source: INDEPENDENT SECTOR, Washington, DC, *From Belief to Commitment: The Community Service Activities and Finances of Religious Congregations in the United States, 1993 Edition* (copyright).

## No. 87. Religious Bodies—Selected Data

[Includes the self-reported membership of religious bodies with 60,000 or more as reported to the Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches. Groups may be excluded if they do not supply information. The data are not standardized so comparisons between groups are difficult. The definition of "church member" is determined by the religious body]

RELIGIOUS BODY	Year reported	Churches reported	Member-ship (1,000)	Pastors serving parishes <sup>1</sup>
African Methodist Episcopal Church <sup>2</sup>	1991	8,000	3,500	(NA)
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	1994	3,098	1,231	2,571
American Baptist Association	1986	1,705	250	1,740
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.	1994	5,686	1,508	4,359
Antiochian Orthodox Christian Archdiocese of North America, The	1994	184	300	200
Armenian Apostolic Church of America	1992	32	150	20
Assemblies of God	1994	11,764	2,325	17,486
Baptist Bible Fellowship International, The	1994	3,600	1,500	(NA)
Baptist General Conference	1994	813	135	813
Baptist Missionary Association of America	1994	1,360	230	1,225
Buddhist <sup>3</sup>	1990	(NA)	401	(NA)
Christian and Missionary Alliance, The	1993	1,943	302	1,610
Christian Brethren (a.k.a. Plymouth Brethren)	1984	1,150	98	500
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	1994	3,933	938	3,938
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	1988	5,579	1,071	5,525
Christian Congregation, Inc., The	1994	1,437	112	1,431
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church	1983	2,340	719	(NA)
Christian Reformed Church in North America	1995	737	211	666
Church of God (Anderson, IN)	1993	2,314	216	2,132
Church of God (Cleveland, TN)	1994	5,918	723	2,400
Church of God in Christ, The	1991	15,300	5,500	28,988
Church of God of Prophecy, The	1994	2,005	71	8,791
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, The	1994	10,218	4,613	30,654
Church of the Brethren	1994	1,127	144	831
Church of the Nazarene	1994	5,156	598	4,474
Churches of Christ	1994	13,013	1,651	10,000
Conservative Baptist Association of America	1992	1,084	200	(NA)
Coptic Orthodox Church	1992	85	180	65
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	1994	772	90	(NA)
Diocese of the Armenian Church of America	1991	72	414	49
Episcopal Church, The	1993	7,388	2,505	8,004
Evangelical Covenant Church, The	1993	597	90	551
Evangelical Free Church of America	1995	1,213	227	1,920
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	1994	10,973	5,199	9,826
Free Methodist Church of North America	1993	1,050	75	923
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	1994	1,458	136	(NA)
General Baptists (General Association of)	1990	876	74	1,384
Grace Gospel Fellowship	1992	128	60	160
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	1977	535	1,950	(NA)
Hindu <sup>3</sup>	1990	(NA)	227	(NA)
Independent Fundamental Churches of America	1994	607	70	737
International Church of the Foursquare Gospel	1994	1,710	223	(NA)
International Council of Community Churches	1994	423	500	560
International Pentecostal Holiness Church	1994	1,645	150	(NA)
Jehovah's Witnesses	1994	1,037	946	(NA)
Jewish <sup>3</sup>	1990	(NA)	3,137	(NA)
Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod, The	1994	6,148	2,597	5,556
Mennonite Church	1994	1,099	96	1,364
Muslim / Islamic <sup>3</sup>	1990	(NA)	527	(NA)
National Association of Congregational Christian Churches	1994	424	70	400
National Association of Free Will Baptists	1994	2,496	208	2,800
National Baptist Convention of America, Inc.	1987	2,500	3,500	8,000
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	1992	33,000	8,200	32,832
National Missionary Baptist Convention of America	1992	(NA)	2,500	(NA)
Old Order Amish Church	1993	898	81	3,592
Orthodox Church in America	1995	600	2,000	650
Pentecostal Assemblies of the World	1994	1,760	1,000	4,262
Pentecostal Church of God, Inc.	1994	1,209	113	(NA)
Polish National Catholic Church of North America	1960	162	282	(NA)
Presbyterian Church in America	1994	1,263	258	1,465
Presbyterian Church (U.S.A.)	1994	11,399	3,698	9,683
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1994	2,000	2,500	(NA)
Reformed Church in America	1994	915	309	736
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	1992	1,001	150	(NA)
Roman Catholic Church, The	1994	19,723	60,191	(NA)
Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America	1994	37	65	37
Salvation Army, The	1994	1,222	443	3,642
Serbian Orthodox Church in the U.S.A. and Canada	1986	68	67	60
Seventh-day Adventist Church	1994	4,303	775	2,374
Southern Baptist Convention	1994	39,863	15,614	38,732
Unitarian Universalist <sup>3</sup>	1990	(NA)	502	(NA)
United Church of Christ	1994	6,180	1,501	4,443
United Methodist Church, The	1994	36,559	8,584	19,880
United Pentecostal Church International	1994	3,730	550	(NA)
Wesleyan Church (USA), The	1994	1,609	117	1,782
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	1994	1,251	415	1,213

NA Not available. <sup>1</sup> Does not include retired clergy or clergy not working with congregations. <sup>2</sup> Figures obtained from the *Directory of African American Religious Bodies, 1991*. <sup>3</sup> Figures obtained from the National Survey of Religious Identification, a survey conducted by the City University of New York in 1990 and published in *One Nation Under God: Religion in Contemporary American Society*, by Barry Kosmin and Seymour Lachman (1993).

## Population

**No. 88. Religious Preference, Church Membership, and Attendance: 1967 to 1994**

[In percent. Covers civilian noninstitutional population, 18 years old and over. Data represent averages of the combined results of several surveys during year or period indicated. Data are subject to sampling variability, see source]

YEAR	RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE					Church/ synagogue members	Persons attend- ing church/ synagogue <sup>1</sup>	AGE AND REGION	Church/ synagogue mem- bers, 1994
	Protes- tant	Catho- lic	Jewish	Other	None				
1967 . . . . .	67	25	3	3	2	273	43	18-29 years old . . . . .	61
1975 . . . . .	62	27	2	4	6	71	41	30-49 years old . . . . .	65
1980 . . . . .	61	28	2	2	7	69	40	50 years and over . . . . .	77
1985 . . . . .	57	28	2	4	9	71	42	East <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	68
1990 . . . . .	56	25	2	6	11	65	40	Midwest <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	72
1993 . . . . .	57	26	1	8	38	68	40	South <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	75
1994 . . . . .	60	24	2	6	38	68	42	West <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	55

<sup>1</sup> Persons who attended a church or synagogue in the last seven days. <sup>2</sup> 1965 data. <sup>3</sup> Includes those respondents who did not designate. <sup>4</sup> ME, NH, RI, NY, CT, VT, MA, NJ, PA, WV, DE, MD, and DC. <sup>5</sup> OH, IN, IL, MI, MN, WI, IA, ND, SD, KS, NE, and MO. <sup>6</sup> KY, TN, VA, NC, SC, GA, FL, AL, MS, TX, AR, OK, and LA. <sup>7</sup> AZ, NM, CO, NV, MT, ID, WY, UT, CA, WA, OR, AK, and HI.

Source: Princeton Religion Research Center, Princeton, NJ, "Emerging Trends," periodical. Based on surveys conducted by The Gallup Organization, Inc.

**No. 89. Christian Church Adherents, 1990, and Jewish Population, 1994—States**

[Christian church adherents were defined as "all members, including full members, their children and the estimated number of other regular participants who are not considered as communicant, confirmed or full members." Data on Christian church adherents are based on reports of 133 church groupings and exclude 34 church bodies that reported more than 100,000 members to the *Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches*. The Jewish population includes Jews who define themselves as Jewish by religion as well as those who define themselves as Jewish in cultural terms. Data on Jewish population are based primarily on a compilation of individual estimates made by local Jewish federations. Additionally, most large communities have completed Jewish demographic surveys from which the Jewish population can be determined]

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	CHRISTIAN ADHERENTS, 1990		JEWISH POPULATION, 1994		REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	CHRISTIAN ADHERENTS, 1990		JEWISH POPULATION, 1994	
	Number (1,000)	Percent of population <sup>1</sup>	Number (1,000)	Percent of population <sup>1</sup>		Number (1,000)	Percent of population <sup>1</sup>	Number (1,000)	Percent of population <sup>1</sup>
U.S. . .	<b>131,084</b>	<b>52.7</b>	<b>5,880</b>	<b>2.3</b>	DC . .	349	57.5	26	4.4
Northeast . . .	<b>28,692</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>2,816</b>	<b>5.5</b>	VA . .	2,898	46.8	69	1.1
N.E. . .	<b>7,456</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>3.1</b>	WV . .	740	41.3	2	0.1
ME . .	439	35.8	8	0.6	NC . .	3,962	59.8	22	0.3
NH . .	431	38.9	10	0.8	SC . .	2,149	61.6	9	0.2
VT . .	232	41.2	6	0.9	GA . .	3,659	56.5	75	1.1
MA . .	3,666	60.9	268	4.5	FL . .	5,106	39.5	638	4.7
RI . .	754	75.1	16	1.6	E.S.C. . .	<b>9,844</b>	<b>64.9</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0.3</b>
CT . .	1,935	58.9	98	3.0	KY . .	2,216	60.1	11	0.3
M.A. . .	<b>21,235</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>2,412</b>	<b>6.3</b>	TN . .	2,966	60.8	18	0.3
NY . .	9,970	55.4	1,645	9.0	AL . .	2,858	70.7	9	0.2
N.J. . .	4,305	55.7	436	5.5	MS . .	1,804	70.1	1	0.1
PA. . .	6,961	58.6	331	2.7	W.S.C. . .	<b>17,267</b>	<b>64.7</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>0.5</b>
Midwest . . .	<b>32,882</b>	<b>55.1</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>1.1</b>	AR . .	1,423	60.5	2	0.1
E.N.C. . .	<b>22,220</b>	<b>52.9</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>1.3</b>	LA . .	2,959	70.1	17	0.4
OH . .	5,307	48.9	128	1.2	OK . .	2,097	66.7	6	0.2
IN . .	2,617	47.2	18	0.3	TX . .	10,787	63.5	109	0.6
IL . .	6,591	57.7	268	2.3	West . . .	<b>21,141</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>2.0</b>
MI . .	4,580	49.3	107	1.1	Mt . . .	<b>6,434</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>1.1</b>
WI . .	3,125	63.9	35	0.7	MT . . .	<b>341</b>	<b>42.7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0.1</b>
W.N.C. . .	<b>10,662</b>	<b>60.4</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>0.7</b>	ID . . .	<b>507</b>	<b>50.4</b>	<b>(Z)</b>	<b>0.1</b>
MN . .	2,807	64.2	42	0.9	CO . . .	<b>1,244</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1.4</b>
IA . .	1,675	60.3	6	0.2	NM . . .	<b>883</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0.5</b>
MO . .	2,883	56.3	62	1.2	AZ . . .	<b>1,505</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1.8</b>
ND . .	484	75.8	1	0.1	UT . . .	<b>1,371</b>	<b>79.6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.2</b>
SD . .	474	68.1	(Z)	0.1	NV . . .	<b>366</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1.5</b>
NE . .	1,000	63.4	7	0.4	WA . . .	<b>1,580</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>0.6</b>
KS . .	1,341	54.1	14	0.6	OR . . .	<b>903</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.6</b>
South . . .	<b>48,370</b>	<b>56.6</b>	<b>1,233</b>	<b>1.4</b>	CA . . .	<b>11,665</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>3.0</b>
S.A. . .	<b>21,258</b>	<b>48.8</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>2.3</b>	AK . . .	<b>175</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0.5</b>
DE . .	297	44.6	9	1.4	HI . . .	<b>384</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0.6</b>
MD . .	2,101	43.9	212	4.3					

Z Fewer than 500. <sup>1</sup> Based on U.S. Bureau of the Census data for resident population enumerated as of April 1, 1990, and estimated as of July 1, 1994.

Source: Christian church adherents—M. Bradley; N. Green, Jr.; D. Jones; M. Lynn; and L. McNeil; *Churches and Church Membership in the United States 1990*, Glenmary Research Center, Atlanta, GA, 1992 (copyright); Jewish population—American Jewish Committee, New York, NY, *American Jewish Year Book*, 1994 (copyright).